

AMANNAH

A story by:
Nickiewacho
~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275
+263 787 971 774

Chapter 1

Amannah

"Yuuuuuuu yuuuu ouch"ndakadaro
ndichibata kamusana kangu,ndakamira
ndakabatirira patable ndichizororera .

"Aaah ukati unozvara here iwewe?"

"Amante ,wakamboita chimota here iwewe urikuziva pain yandirikufeler here .Kulabour ndichaenda but uko kurinani hantya pain yacho unenge wagara wakaigadzirira paunovhura makumbo?,zvasiyana kaa nechimota changouyawo ndisingachitarisire"

"Amannah unotombopenga chete iwewe,saka chimota ndochaungafananidze nelabour pain?"

"Ko iwewe akakuudza kuti inorwadza kudarika chimota ndiani.Vanhu vanoita

vana 7,12,15 sei kana kulabour
kusinganakidze haiwa,vakadzi
tinonyepa shaa,kungoda kungoti
zvinzi"

"Hmmm okay kwacho uchandiudza
hako "

Handina kuzombopindura ndakavhura
fridge ndikatora juice ndikatanga
kukamhina ndichidzokera kuroom
kwedu.

"Aaah hayaaa kukamhina kwacho
manje ,kana ashudwa nepfuti
haadaro,Amma ita serious iwewe"

"Amante ndirikurwadziwa kani" I said
ndichienderera mberi nerwendo
rwangu.Ndakasvika ndikagara pabed
ne1 ga*o,ko rimwe raisashanda kaa
nenyaya yechimota chandanga
ndiinacho.Chaindirwadza chinhu
ichocho zvekuti kufamba kwanga
kungori kungoshingirira.

"Ndanga ndakanganwa kutokuudza
kuti nhasi taudzwa kuti kunetrip
yekuenda kuVic Falls next month"

"Woooooow I cant wait yessss"
ndakadaro ndichisimuka kuti ndirove
kajive .Ndakaita mistake yekusimudza
gumbo ranga riine Mercedes Benz

yangu.liiii ndakarwadziwa ,ko ndanga
ndakanganwa nezvechimota kaa
nenyaya yekufarira trip.Ndakayeredza
misodzi ndichipinda mumagumbeze
chaimo,ndanga ndarwadziwa
zvechokwadi.

"Hiiiiii sorry sweetie " akadaro Amante
achibva abuda hake.Ndakabatwa
nehope ndakazopepuka paine munhu
anga akagara pabed
pangu.Ndakasimudza musoro
ndikaona vari mom.Ndakada kuita
zvekugara zvakanaka kuti ndigone
kuvahugger but chimota chakabata
mabreak,ndakatadza kuzviita.

"liiiiii" ndakadaro ndichigomera .Mama vakangonditarisa ,face yavo vaiita kunge varikuda kuseka but vakangozvidzorawo semunhu mukuru.Vakandihugger zvavo sezvandaida .

"Ko matodzoka mama,mazuva enyu anga atokwana here ipapa"

"Aaah ko kwanga kuchagarika here ndanzwa kuti baby wangu haaskunzwa mushe"

"Hiiiiii saka ndini ndakudzosa maihwiii
dad vanondiuraya zvangu"

Ndichitopedza kudaro ndakanzwa
knock ndikaziva kuti ndivo
daddy,ndakatarisa mama ndikabva
ndanyepedzera kurara.

"Aaah ko atorara zvake,muvhurei
timusvine "vakadaro dad.Mama vacho
vakabva vandivhura kagumbeze
kandanga ndakafuga.Haaa mweya
wangu wanga usisina kana zororo.You
know zvinoitika kana wasangana
nerufu veduwee.Uchinyatsoona kuti

apa ndopandirikuperera zvangu.Hana
yangu yanga yakutotamba traditional
dance .Yanga yatosara mbichana kuti
ibude muhembe .

Ndakaona kuti ndikaramba
ndakanyarara yaitozofa
kwangu.Ndakamuka daddy vachibva
vatanga kuseka .

"Ndave munhu mukuru
Amanah,munhu ane vana 2 vari A
level ndiye wawanga uchida kuvhara
manje?"

"What are you talking about my King,ndanga ndakarara ini ko mauya nguvai iiiiii ndanga ndakusuwai ini"

"Heyaaa ukati regai ndicheme nekabundu vadzoke zvavo".

"Daddy kabundu here kana chimota ,plus haisi mhosva yangu Amante ndiye akakuudzai"

"Haisi mhosva yaAmante ,mhosva ndedzako dzakatowanda ,chekutanga

waita kamota kako ukatibvisa
kumafaro hako tisati tapedza
kufara. Then wakaona zvakakodzera
kuti usatiudze wave munhu mukuru
kaiwewe huhhh"

"Daddy ko mhosva dzacho dzozonzi i2
sei hanty pandisina kukuudzai
ndaitryer kuvhara mhosva yekutanga
yacho .Plus haisi mhosva futy pamwe
ndimi maifanira kutoita chimota chacho
Mwari vakaona kuti team reDubai
harizofare regai ndipe hangu
karikumba ako". I said vakabva vaseka
havo vakati:

"Haaa vanhu vemaArts
hatingambokugonei"

Takamhoresana zvakanaka
hedu.Vanga vaenda havo kuDubai
kunonakidzwa zvavo,apa vanga
vangonoita 2 weeks chete vachibva
vadzoka nekuda kwangu.Ndakaziva
kuti Amante anga atowedzera
tumaspires paakavaudza achida kuti
vadzoke.

"Ko tionei kaa chimota
chacho"vakadaro dad vachitobata

gumbeze vachida kuvhura.

"Aaah dad aaah imi" ndakadaro
ndichivhara gumbeze riye ivo vachibva
vaseka.

"Saka urikuvharira inini manje,chii
chinoshamisira ipapa ,munhu
wandaigezesa kusvika aane 16 years"

"Hiiii daddy ndakasvika 16 years
ndichigezeswa here inini iiiiiiiii
musandidaro"

"Apa urikunyarei,ndirikuda kuona kuti chaibva here ,ko kuchipatara urikungonoonekwa wani"

"Haaa chaibva ichi,kuchipatara ndonoonekwa nemukadzi daddy aaah "

"Heyaaa tichaona"

"Ko zvandakataura mauya nazvo here?" I asked

"Ooooh sorry sweetheart ,tazobva
takumhanya mhanya kaa hatina
kumbowana time yekuita shopping
isu,next time hanty"

"Aewaaaaa daddyyy iiiiii dzokerai
zvenyu kana musina" I said

"Huya utore kani mucheche"

"Yesssss" Ndakadaro
ndichitosimuka.Ndakatanga kufamba
ndiripamberi pamom nadad ndikanzwa

vachiseka .Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti
vaiseka kukamhina kwandaiita
,handina kumboda kunetsana navo
ndakaramba ndichifamba.Ndakasvika
musitting maive naAmante.Dad
vakauya netumabags twanga
twakanaka soo vakatipa .Mommy
handed us kamwe kajewellery box
kanga kakazara zvakasiyana siyana
.Takapihwa make up kit iiii
takafara.Vakazotipa monarch ranga
riine hembe.Takaenda kuroom kwedu
tikanga kuona.Manga makawanda
maskin jeans nekuti ndiwo
ataida.Ndakangoti ndinoyedza ndapora
ndaisada kuzvidzimbira nezvinhu
zvisina basa ini.

"Asi wakanetsana naTiyani?"

"Hmm no why wadaro"

"Arikundinetsa arikuti hauskutaura
naye ,wamudzimira phone so ndanga
ndichitomuti taura zvawakaita phone
haingangodzimwe usina mhosva"

"Ooooooh noo ,ko yadzima
.Handiskutomboziva kuti iripi
ndazongorara ini " ndakadaro

ndichisimuka tikabatsirana
kuitsvaga.Takaiwana and zveshuwawo
yanga yadzima.Ndakangoiisa
pacharger ndikabva ndatoibatidza
.Mamessages akatanga kupinda
zvawo nemamissed call alert
.Zvakawanda zvaibva kunaTiyani my
boyfriend.Ndakatanga kuona hangu
mamesages acho ese aivepo
ndichisekerera .Aindida mukomana
wangu zvandaitoona ndega
.Ndakatanga kupindura mamesages
acho ese ,iyewo akabva atofona.

"Ama ungabva wangonyarara kudaro
babe ndanga ndakutofunga kuti

wakanditsamwira ,Im sorry handina kukwanisa kuuya nhasi pane zvanga zvichiitika babe Im sorry"

"Its okay hun,Im sorry ndazongorara phone yangu handina kana kumbofunga nezvayo ini ,chimota ichi chirikutondikanganisa mafungiro unoziva" .

"Awww sorry babe wangu you'll be okay soon ,so wazoenda here kuhospital ngachichibva ichi aah chakutopihwa attention kundidarika"

"Nooo handisati ana mom vadzoka
nhasi ,ndirikuenda hangu mangwana"

"Hiiii vadzoka ,vaudze kuti hanzi
nemukwasha wenyu kana pasina
zvamandiigira murikudzokera"

Ndakaseka hangu ndikati:

"Haaa iwewe unotopenga ,aah unouya
wovaudza wega urikuda kurovesa ani"

"Tiyani dai wanga utori munhu kwaye
wauya kuzosvina munhu wako chimota
icho"akadaro Amante anditorera
phone.

"liliii ndingazombogona kuona
achirwadziwa here handizvigone ini"

"Saka in other words urikuti twinsister
yangu ichafa iri virgin kaa nekuti haudi
kuti arwadziwe" akadaro Amante
Tiyani akaseka .Kana neni
ndakasekawo,Amante akabva ati:

"Fair ka,because kana uchitadza
kumusvina chimota haungambogone
kumuvhura,kana kuzomuona ave
mulabour hautokwanise.Apa dai uriwe
wamusvina aisamborwadziwa nekuti
ukangomugumha anenge akutonzwa
zvimwe zvinhu hake haatoinzwe pain
yacho"

"Amah unotopenga iwewe" ndakadaro
zvangu ndikabva ndasheedzwa
namom,ndakaenda vakanditarisa
chimota vakati changa chisati chaibva
ndaizoenda kuchipatara
mangwana.Ndakadzokera ndikawana
Amante achirikungotaura

naTiyani.Ndakatora phone yacho
ndikati:

"Haa iwe ko kasi phone yaAndrea
haiskuita kani",iye akangoseka achibva
anotora phone yake akatanga kutaura
nemukomana wake.Ini ndanga ndarara
nedumbu manje ndichisekerera hangu
ndichiudzwa kuti ndinodiwa naTiyani
wangu.Anga ari sweet mukomana
wangu and aindinakidza
ndaingosekerera.

"Ndiimbirewo Tiya" ndakadaro
ndikanzi:

"Watotanga kunetsa ka,ukanetsa kudai
uri virgin ko kuzoti waane nhumbu"

"liliii babe amana handiskunetsa wani
kana udingade rega kwacho"
ndakadaro ndichinyepedzera kuramwa
zvikanzi:

"Sorry mudiwa mira ndiimbe"

Akabva atotanga kuimba song yaBoi
Shona yekuti Tafa.Ndakafara shame
,ndakazonzi

"Hanzi namom vakusuwa iwewe" he
said ndikati:

"My favourite person,kana ini
ndavasuwawo ini,ndichauya
ndichivaona kana ndapora"

"Okay love ,ndokufonera soon apa
ndakuda kumbodriver ndatumwa
kuHarare "

"Yoooooh watumwa nguva ino ,asi
urikunorara ikoko here handidi kuti

ufambe husiku inini,ungaende
kuHarare nekudzoka kuchinhoyi
nepaane nguva here hazviite"

"Ndotofanira kudzoka nhasi babe
,ndakusuwa iwewe ,ndingazorega
kukuona futi mangwana here hazviite
aah.Ndirikutoda kukuperekedza
kuhospital mangwana.Dont worry
ndirikuenda naTinaye tinenge
tichichinjana kudriver"

"Okay kana uchienda nabamkuru
zvirinani,safe journey babe ,mumoyo
mangu ndiwe urimo and hapana

anokuburitsa wanzwa "

"Kana nemi mommie munodiwa kani
,take care ,upore iwewe ndirikuda
kubata ga** iroro usingacheme cheme"

I giggled ndikati

"Ehoi ndazvinzwa kani,ndakutozopora
mira ndinosvinwa mangwana zvobva
zvatoita"

"Ndokuda Ammah".

Takazocutter hedu ndikabva ndatoita
zvekurara .Ndine matablets andainwa
anga ari ekurarisa .Ndakarota hangu
ndiina Tiyani tichitofara
hedu.Pandakamuka ndaingosmiler
.Ndakaenda kune vamwe ndikasvika
sis Ayanda vachitopedza kupakura
.Ndivo waitibatsira basa havo.Inini
naAmante tanga takazvarwa tingori
two hedu.Mai vangu vanga
vakatidzidzisa havo basa hapana
chataisagona.Maid ainzi basa rake
nderekubatsira isusu,hanzi ndimi
munotofanira kuita rakawanda

sevaskana iye anongobatsira chete.

Ndakatora chikafu changu
ndikanozvambarara pasofa ndikatanga
kudya ndiriipapo.Zvekugara ndaisada
hangu.Ndakapedza ndikakamhina
ndichipfuura nepatable paive nana
mama vakabva vatanga kundiseka
,ndaitoona kuti step yangu
yaivanakidza .Ndakanwa mapills angu
ndikabva ndatooneka hangu ndikabva
ndanorara.Ndakambobaya baya phone
ndichiisira babe wangu mamesages
,but aisapindura hake nekuti aienda
kuharare kwaanga ataura.Ndakatanga
kutaura hangu naAndrea ,bae

waAmante ndiye aive online
.Ndakaona group rekuxull richipinda
mamessages but ndakangomaignower
zvangu ndanga ndaona kuti vanhu
vaironga nyaya yekuenda
kutrip.Ndaisave neshwamwari hangu
ndaitamba nemwana wamai vangu so
vanhu vekutaura navo vaive vashoma
.Ndakaisa phone yangu pacharger
ndikabva ndatorara.

Ndakapepuka pakati pehusiku chaipo
chimota changu chichiita kuvhita vhita
so.Ndakasimuka ndikambotanga
kufamba famba muroom medu.Pain
yacho yaisaita kani.Ndaingokamina

kamhina ndichichema .Amante
akamukawo akatanga
kundisimbisa.Ndanga ndiine nzara
zvaisaita kuti ndinwe mapills .Amante
akanonditorera chikafu changa
chasara ndikadya ndikabva ndanwa
mapiritsi akatowanda .Ndakabva
ndatobatwa nehope ndakatozomuka
kwatove kumapast 10
makuseni.Ndakanogeza but
ndakanyatsomaker sure kuti garage
ranga riine mota yangu raisagumwa
nemvura .Ko ndaizoripukuta nei
zvangu ndirini ndozvimara nezitauro
ndaizoudza ani.

Ndakazora mafuta ndikapfeka kaskirt
nekatop nemapush ndikabva ndabuda
.Ndakanodya zvangu ,Amante anga
atomirira inini ndiye aienda neni
kuchipatara.

"Card racho unaro here?" Mom asked
ndakavatarisa ndikati:

"Aaah ko kunodiwa baby card?",mama
vakanditarisa zvekupererwa vachibva
vati

"Dave tsanangurira mwana wako

uyu,kwazorwariwa nezvimwe manje "

Dad vacho vakaseka vakabva
vanditsanangurira .Vakanotora kamwe
kabook nepen vakati ndinyore
madetails.Ndakakanorara kubackseat
hangu ndiko kwandainyora ndiri.

Adress 24563 ,Chinhoyi

Id no 32-12345 Y 32

Phone number 0771 005 69

Name :Amannah Surname:Muchemwa

Age :19

Sex :Female

"Amante ndanyora izvo pasara chii futi?"

"Yoweeee nhaiwe ko number dzechitupa ndedzei kuchipatara,wakuda kutonyora kuti unodzidza paCarlee's Academy kaa,ndinoita maArts,zvakwana zvawanyora izvozvo"

"Okay cool"

Ndakatora phone yangu ndikatanga kutryer kufonera babe wangu kuti

ndimuudze kuti anondiwana
kuchipatara. Phone yake yaisaita
ndakashaya kuti chiiwo, anga asina
kumbondiisirawo message futy yekuti
asvika here kana kuti
haana. Ndakangotiwo pamwe phone
yacho haina moto .Ndakatryer
yabamukuru Tinaye yaisaitawo futi
.Ndakangoti ndichazongotaura naye
kana ndapedzerwa
pachipatara. Takasvika hedu tikaburuka
.Ndakapicker step yangu ndakananga
muchipatara .Amante akanobhadhara
ndikabva ndanzi ndipinde mune imwe
room. Ndakatanga kutorwa temperature
,ndakakwira pascale ndakanyorerwa
ndikanzi ndipinde madoctor .

Ndakasticker ndakamira padoor
pandakaona pakanyorwa kunzi *Doctor
Tyrell*.Vamwe nurse vakauya
vakawana ndakangomira vachibva
vati:

"Ko wakamirirei ,hamuna patient umu
knocker upinde "

"Murikureva kuti doctor wacho
murume?"

"Ehe mukadzi aivepo haachashande
pano taane vamwe doc ,pinda
hako".Vachipedza kudaro doctor vacho
vakabva vavhura door hameno
kwavaida kuenda.Dai vasina kubuda
panguva iyi ndainotsvaga kumwe.Apa
ndanga ndaonekwa ndiripadoor
zvaisazoita kuti ndirege
kupinda.Unongoona kuti ndidoctor
shuwa nesmartness ,plus kunhuwirira
kwacho kwavaiita kwanga kusiri
kwemapurisa nemasoja.Vanga vasina
kukura ,vanga vari kuma20 something
ikoko.Vakaramba vakanditarisa nurse
vakabva vatobva ipapo.Apa inini hana
yangu yanga yakurova manje ,ndaitya
kuonekwa nemurume ini aah.

"Hmm eeeh pinda hako" he said
vakamira padoor.Ndakakamhina
ndichifamba vakasara kumashure
.Ndakacheuka ndikaona vakabata
muromo ndikaziva kuti vaiseka step
yangu.Ndakasvika ndikagara ne1
zvangu.Ivo vakanogara pachair yavo
vakandimhoresa .Ndakadaira hangu
ndikatanga kubvunzwa zvairwadza.

"Musoro wangu urikurwadza"

"Musoro chete?"

"Hoo aiwa ne nee nemaziso"

"Chete?"

"Ehe "ndakapindura vakaseka vakati:

"Ko gumbo wakarapwa?"

"Aewa hariskurwadza gumbo iri"

"Hoo saka urikukamhina nemusoro?"
He said ndikapererwa .Chimota
chacho chinoonerewawo chakatanga
kuvhita vhita futy ndikascreamer ,ko
chaimboda zvekugara here.Pain
yandainzwa yakaita kuti nditaure
chokwadi.Ndakapindura zvese
zvaidiwa ndikanzi ndirare pabed .Bed
racho ranga rakakwirira so ndakatadza
kukwira doc vakandisimudza
vakandiisa pabed .Vakafugura kaskirt
,ndanga ndakatopfeka kaG string ko
ndaisada kaa kuzvidzimbira
nezibhurugwa rinenge nhembe
yaMbuya Nehanda.Doc vachingovhura
skirt vakaseka vakati,

"Aaaaah ishena here iyi"

Ndakanyara kutaura chokwadi,ko
ndaingogeza 1 kaa ndorandaizora futy
mafuta ndichiteta kuzvidzimbira
.Ndakaramba ndakatsikitsira zvangu
nekunyara.Ndakakanzwa katsono
kagumha ganda rangu ndikaziva kuti
ndiro rinonzi jekiseni ranga
rakuuya.Ndakaomesa kag*ro
kangu,doctor vakati:

"Cotton wool ndeyewhite
yakapfava,ndanga ndichitiwo zvakari

kewwhite kanenge kakapfavawo kaini
manje iiii"vakadaro doctor vachitoseka
.Unopererwa wani ,kushaya kuti
wochema here kana kuti woseka.

"liiiiii!!!" ndozvega zvandakakwanisa
kutura ,doctor vakawedzera kuseka
vachibva vati:

"Chipfavisisa apa tigone kubaya
rechiveve tigone kusvina apa kana kuti
tongosvina hedu zvakadaro"

"liiii baya Tyrell papfava" ndakadaro

ndichitopfavisawo.Ndakatozofunga kuti
ndanga ndataura zita randanga
ndangoona padoor.Ndakabaiwa hangu
doc vachibva vambobuda ,vakadzoka
vachibva vatanga kucheka cheka
,ndakanzwa kapain ndikavhizura
ndikati:

"Harisi cotton kairi,cotton hairwadziwe
chekaiwo zvisingarwadze aah ,chiveve
chacho chakaexpire chete
hachisikushanda icho" I said
ndichimuka ndikabva ndarariswa
pabed futi.

"Sorry eyy I didnt know kuti harisati
rakushanda injection racho" He said
vachidzvanya dzvanya
so. Ndakazosvinwa nekudresswer
pasina kana zvandainzwa . Vakapedza
vachibva vandinyorera mapills
andaifanira kunotenga . Ndakatenda
ndikabuda hangu . Ndakapa Amante
kabook akanotenga mushonga
nemapills anga akanyorwa . Ndakasara
ndakamira hangu.

"Hey what's your name?", ndakacheuka
ndikaona vari doctor vaibvunza
. Ndakashaya kuti vanga vasina
kuriverenga sei pacard.

"Amannah"

"Aah asi pane problem here
pakubvunza zita urikuti amana chii
manje kana zvichinetsa ndongoti
Shena"

"I said my name is A ma nnah
,Amannah Muchemwa"I said ,he
chuckled akati:

"Amannah,yoooh what kind of a name

is that,uri murudzii?"

"Ndiri muZimbabwean doctor,Amanah
is an Islamic name zvinongoreva kuti
trust,faithful,or to believe,chero
chamada ipapo"

"Oooh really ,woow ndichatoripawo
mwana wangu"

"Ah manje wangu anenge achinzi Alica
it means Love" ndakadaro ndakatarisa
pamadziro ndichismiler ,ndanga
ndakutoona ndakabata kababy kangu

mumaoko.

"Matauriro awaita apa waita as if
anenge ari mwana wedu tese iwewe
uchida kuti anzi Alica inini ndichida kuti
anzi Amanah"

"Aaaaaaah"I said ,ndopakadzokawo
Amante.Doctor vakatanga kutitarisa
tese vachinyatsoonesesa .Tanga
takafanana zvisingaite but inini ndanga
ndiine dimple ,Amante asina .

"Ko hauna kumbondiudza kuti une

mutwin?"

"Aaah ko mambobvunza here?"

"Hello doc,thank you so much
nekurapa munhu uyu iii ruoko rwenyu
rwakanaka chaizvo,abva atogona
kumira kwenguva yakareba kudai
ummm ndakutyai" akadaro Ama,doc
vakanditarisa vakasmiler vachibva vati:

"Well ndobasa redu rekurapa vanhu
vakadai havafanire kurwara.Iwewe
ndakukupa basa ,upote

uchimureminder kuzora mafuta "

Ndakabva ndatofamba hangu
ndichibva ipapo,ndaiziva kuti kuna
Amante kwayanga yakusvika uko
zvaisapera mushe .Ndakanorara
hangu mumota.Ndakatryer phone
yaTiyani yaisaita futi.Ndakazama
kufonera mom vake but havana
kudaira

Amante akauya akatanga kuti hanzi
nadoc ndikazora vaseline
chinokurumidza kuoma.Ndakangoseka
hangu ndikamuudza nyaya yacho yese

akafara.Amante aiseka zvake
pakuseka aitove nechipo.Takasvika
kumba tikasangana namom nadad
padoor vachida kutobuda
.Takamhoresana hedu ndikabvunza
kwavaienda.

"Tirikuenda kwaNyoni uko two mins ".

"Kwana Tiyani ? ,Ko kunei?" I asked
but maparents angu neaTiyani vaive
mafriends zvavo .Ndaida kunzwisisa
hangu nekuti phone yaTiyani yaisaita
kubva makuseni .Ndaitya kuti pane
zvaigona kunge zvaitika kunaTiya

wangu.

Mom nadad vakatarisana ,dad
vakazunguza musoro mbichana so
.Ndakatarisana naAmante tikabva
tatarisa vabereki vedu ,mama
vakatarisa kuside vakapukuta kumeso
vachibva vati:

Stay tuned

End of chapter 1

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKI0uAsc11>

AMANNAH

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Chapter 2

Amannah

"Handiti tanga tambobuda here
Amah,tirikuda kungonoonawo vamwe
,hazvizoite kuti vanzwe nevamwe
vanhu kuti takadzoka zvinobva zvaita
setave kutsenga mvura " vakadaro
mom

"Asi manga muine maplans nesu here
nhai Amah,ko wasvinwa here ndiwe
waiti urikusvinwa nemukadzi wasvinwa
namai aniko" vakadaro dad vachibva
vaseka zvavo.Ndakaona kuti Amante
aigona kudhomoka nyaya yeshena
saka ndakabva ndapinda mumba
hangu.

Ndakasvika ndikanogeza ,ndichipedza
ndakambotsvaga chikafu ndakaona
Amante akutopedza hake
kudya.Ndakangodya zvekuti ndiwane
kunwa mapills but appetite chaiyo
ndaive ndisina.Ndaingoramba
ndichizama phone yaTiyani ichiramba.

"Hauskufeler wo kuti pane
zvirikuitika?Like hona phone yaTiya
ikuramba ana mom vangobuda maitiro
avaita handina kumanzwisisa hangu"
ndakadaro ndichibaya baya machips
angu nefork.

"Zvirikundinetsawo Amanah,they are
hiding something and ndirikutadza
kubatanidza kuti chii ini" Amante
replied

"Tikaramba takagara panapa
hatikwanise kuwana maanswers
ngatiteverei" ndakadaro
ndichitosimuka.

"But babe ikozvino ukufanira kunwa
mapills and anonzwisa hope imbonwa
urare "

"No no Amante handei now or
ndoenda hangu ndega pamwe
ndikukumanikidza"

"No babe handei" akadaro achitora
makeys emota ,akabaya baya phone
achibva adialler number ,takagara
mumota munhu wacho aisadaira
,akazodaira pechi5 ndopandakaziva
kuti ndiAndrea.

"Andrea ndanga ndichitryer kukufonera
kubva makuseni usingabatike uripi?"

"Aah babe sorry ndanga ndiri busy"

"Busy? Busy nei uripi Andrea"

"Well aah apa ndave kumba manje
nda....."

"Doctor doctor doctor Tyrell please
come quickly we're losing the patient"
we heard someone achidaro
kubackground .Hana yangu yakarova .

"Andrea for goodness sake tell me zvirikuitika ,wakatanga rinhi kugara pachipatara wati urikumba wani?"

Amante screamed anga atsamwa ,kunyeperwa aisakuda .Nyangwe ini ndaive ndakakuvenga zvekuti.Haana kumirira answer yaAndrea akacutter call ndokubva atodriver akananga kwana Tiyani.Takasvikako tichinzwawo mamwe mashura .Zvainzi ana mom vaive vasina kumbosvika kumba kwana Tiyani.Paive namaid wavo ndiye akati:

"Aah pamwe vaenda kuhospital kune vamwe ko imi matodzoka?"

"Hospital? Kunani,kunei ?"

"Aika asi hamuskuziva kuti Tiyani
naTineyi vakaita accident vatori
kuhospital now"

Ndakaita sendarohwa
nechadzimira.Ndakashaya simba
mumakumbo umu ndanga
ndavekutodonha Amante ndiye
akazondibata.Akabvunza kuti hospital
yairehwa ndeipi zvikanzi:

"Handiskunyatsoziva ini but
pavawanikwa makuseni vaiswa
pageneral so hameno kuti
ndokwavachiri here"

Takabvapo tisina kutaura
takangopinda mumota tikarova
pasi.Amante akadriver mota akananga
nedirection yekuprivate kwatanga
tamboenda makuseni.Takangofunga
kuti since panga pataurwa zvadoctor
Tyrell paaitaura naAndrea ndivo
vamwechete vanga vandirapa
.Takasvika ende zveshuwawo takaona
mota yana mom paparking lot.

Ndakatura mafemo zvekupererwa
zviye ndokugamhinja ndichipinda
mukati.Ndakatanga kuona maiguru
vangu Rhea.Ndiye aive mukadzi
waTinaye .Anga akangogara hake
akabata shaya .Vanga vasina time
yakareba varoorana zvavo.Ndakasvika
paaive akatovhunduka
pandakamubata.

"Amannah" akadaro achindipa
hug.Ndakamuhugger back but
ndakakurumidza kusiyana naye nekuti
munhu wandainyatsoda kuona

panguva iyi aive Tiyani.Ndakabvunza
kwaive nevamwe akanongedzera
ndikafamba ndichiendako.Ndakaona
vebereki vedu varipo vese vakagara
vachisimbisana ,Andrea akabudikirawo
hameno kwaaibva achimhanya
akangosticker achiti Amah.

Ana mom vakasimudza musoro
tikasanganidzana
maziso.Ndakangoyeredza misodzi
ndakavatarisa vese .Vainyatsofungi
chaizvo kusvika pakuhider zvinhu
zvakadai .Vaiwaneiko pakundinyepera
nyaya iri serious kudai.Ndakamira
pandaive vese vakauya kwandiri

vakatiunganira .

"Amannah,,Amante ko ma....."

"Where is Tiyani mom"

ndozvandakabvunza vakaramba
vakanyarara.I chuckled ndikati :

"He's probably in a restaurant
kuHarare uko ari palunch anodzoka
soon hanty?Hanty ndozvamurikuda
akutaura ,kunyarara kudai kufunga kuti
mungandinyepere kutii handiti?"

"Calm down Amannah C....."

"Dzokorodzai zvamataura
musingamhanye mhanye dad ,time
ndinayo dzokorodzai please matii?"
Ndakadaro ndakavatarisa.Like
seriously munhu angandiudze zvekuti
calm down panguva
yakadai.Vanoexpector kuti ndive calm
sei ivo vandinyepera .Ndakabva
pavaive ndikatanga kuvhura vhura
marooms aive padhuze ndichitsvaga
munhu wangu.

Ndakaona amwene vangu vagara pasi
vachichema .Dad vaitrier
kundidzikamisa but ndaisatombogona
hangu kudzikama kwacho.Ndakaona
doctor Tyrell vachibuda mune imwe
room.Face yavo yanga yakapusa pusa
,and he was even sweating
zvekutodaro.Wanga uchamboziva kuti
ndivo vaye vekundiudza kuti gar* rine
shena.Ndakangoramba ndakamira
ndakavatarisa ,ivo vakatarisa
kumashure kwangu vachibva
vakurumidza kutarisa kuside .Vaiita as
if varikutotadza kutarisa zvaive
kumashure kwangu.Ndakacheuka
ndikaona kuine maparents
edu,Amante,Andrea naRhea.

"Doctor tell us zvamira sei now? Vari sei vana vangu" vakadaro dad vaTiyani.Doc vacho vakapukuta kumeso mbichana vachibva vazoti:

"Anonzi munchkin ndiani?"

"NdiTiyani adaro kaa ndini doctor anonditi my munchkin ndini ndini ndaitasey " ndakadaro then he sighed and said:

"Aaah okay come with me "

Vakatendeuka vakafamba ndikatevera
vachibva vavhara door .Ndakaramba
ndakamira nechekudoor ikoko
ndichitadza kubeliever
zvandaiona.Tiyani anga aripabed
akaiswa mabandage pese pese
.Makumbo anga akaiswa mudenga
zvinoitwa kana munhu atyoka
zviye.Ndakakweva makumbo
ndichienda kwaaive.Misodzi yangu
yanga yave kutoyerera.

Aida kutaura asi zvaitooneka kuti

haasikutombokwanisa .Akayeredza
misodzi yandakaona .Akazama kuda
kudimudza rwoko kuti apukute
zvakaramba.Akazama kuda kutarisa
kuside kuti ndisaone zvakarambisisa
futi.He was in pain and kumuona
akadaro moyo wangu wakarwadza
.Ndakasvika paaive ndikagara paside
naye.

He smiled nemisodzi pamatama
kudaro ndokubva ashama kuti ataure
.Akatadza kana kutaura kwacho asi
shungu ndidzo dzaakakwanisa
kuburitsa.Akachema Tiyani.Iniwo kuti
ndigone kumucomforter ndakatadza

pain yake ndaiifeeler .Ndaigona hangu kusaziva zvaainyatsonzwa physically asi mumoyo pain yandainzwa I know yaitodarika yake.Ndakazvishingisa kupukuta misodzi yake .Ndakamutarisa mumaziso iye akanditarisawo mangu.

Pese pandaifeeler down aindipa kiss ndobva ndafeeler zvirinani so ndakasarudza kuita the same.I kissed him for some minutes ndokubva ndabreaker kiss yacho .Akakwanisa kusmiller mbichana ndokubva abata rwoko rwangu akati:

"Mwari vakwanisa kugranter last wish yangu babe"

"What do you mean ,Last wish ,last wish yei yaunotaura Tiyani ,last wish pakutii?" Ndakadaro ndatokwidza voice nehasha munhu anotaura nonsense ndaimbomuda here .

"Shhhh babe shhhh...ndoface yandaida kupedzisira kuona iyi nhasi zvaitika.Amanah I'm i' m sorry Im giving up,Im sorry handichagone kurwisa you know hakuna munhu anokwanisa kurwisana netime

akwinner.,Im sorry ndatadza kuwinner
this battle.Im sorry ndakukusiya.You
know zvimwe zvinhu hatigone
kuzviconroller ka nguva ine muridzi
wayo.Sweetheart,I want you to be
strong.I wish I could.....Aah no rega
ndirege kuisa imwe wish ,I promised
God kuti vakaita kuti ndikuone I wont
ask for more"

Akanyarara akasmiler misodzi
ichiyerera ,akabata rwoko rwangu
akaisa pamoyo pake achibva ati:

"Handidi kuti ufunge kunditevera ,you

still have a long way to go. You are a
star and uchirikufanira kushiner. Now
ndirikunyatsofeeler kuti ndave kuenda
manje... Ndasara nemweya mushoma
shoma wekufema. Ndanga
ndisingambode kuenda Amah
, kukusiya ndaisada , kukurwadzisa
ndaisada ini Im sorry. I promised to love
you till I die, I promised to love you till
my last breath, so ndagona kukeeper
promise yangu babe,, Im now using my
last breath to say I love you Munc
k..i..n..."

Sezvo rwoko rwangu rwaive pamoyo
pake ndakanyatsonzwa heatbeat

yacho ichidropper kusvika
ndisisainzwe .Zvakangoitika nguva diki
diki so,aive akanditarisa kuface
achismiler .Ndega ndakatoona kuti
munhu anga akutoenda.

"Nooooooooooooo Tiyani!!!!!!
Noooooooooooooooooooooooooooo" I
screamed ndakatendeuka ndikaona
doctor varimo ndakavabata collar
ndikati:

"Do something ka nhai ,do something
asi makapinda basa neback door
kani!!"

Door rakavhurwa ana mom vakapinda
,ndakapusher kadoctor kaye ndikabva
ndatanga kubaya baya tumishini
twaivemo.Ndakatora oxygen mask
ndikamupfekedza ,ndakanogara paari
ndikamubata ruoko ndikagara
ndikatanga kutaura naye ndichimuudza
kuti ndaimuda Tiyani.Ndakataura each
and every sweet word randaifunga kuti
ringamumutse.Ko ndaizviona
pamaIndian movies ka kuti munhu
unotaura nemunhu
omuka.Ndaingotiwo dai zvasanda
amuke Tiyani wangu.Ndakaona
zvaramba ndikati rega ndinamate

,ndakazama asi handina kana shoko
randakagona kuburitsa .

Ndakanomubata ndikatanga
kumuzunguza kuti amuke haana
kumuka Tiyani.Inga pamwe pese
ainditerera wani.Ndakazongodonha
ndokuti zii ndakadaro.Ndakamuka ndiri
pahospital bed ,ndaive muroom yangu
ndega yaive isina munhu.Ndakatanga
kufunga zvese ndikabva ndasimuka
ndikati:

"So it was a dream..Thank God it was
just a nightmare.Ndauya kuno

ndichisvinwa chimota ndabva
ndafenda kaa iii ndazobvuma
ndinoteta yooh regai Amante
acomplainer ,ndazorota zvese izvi
ndamuka now iii better ,rega
ndichifonera Tiya" ndakadaro
ndichitsvaga phone.Ndakaishaya
ndikabuda ndichinotsvaga Amante kuti
andipe phone.Ndakamuwana akagara
naAndrea,vese vaichema .Ndakamira
ndakavatarisa kwekanguva ndikati:

"Musandiudze kuti marambana
ka?Chamurikunyatsochema apa chii ?"

Vese vakaramba vakanditarisa
,ndakasekerera ndikati:

"Mirai mozondiudza nyaya yenyu later
ndoigadzirisa I promise .Apa
ndikutsvaga phone yangu wamboiona
here Amante I want to check up on
Tiyani ndaita nightmare mufunge iii I
hope he is safe ,hapana
azombobatanawo naye here ?"

Amante akandipa a very tight hug
achibva atanga kunyatsochema
.Akachema mwana wamai vangu
ndikashaya kuti aive anyatsoitwei

chaizvo.Ndakatanga kufunga kuti
chingamuchemedze kudaro
chii,ndaiziva ari munhu anochema
kana

anyatsorwadziswa.Aisangochema
chema.Kuchema kwake kwakaita kuti
pfungwa dzangu dzidzokedzane.I
remembered zvese zvanga zvaitika
nemaitikiro azvanga zvaita.

Ndakanyatsonzwa moyo wangu
uchinyatsoputika ,kupwanyika kuita
mapiece andisingatogone
kuverenga.Chokwadi aive atoenda
here Tiyani.Ndaive ndatosekwa
naMwari kaini,kuitwa

shirisikana.Misodzi chaiyo yakaramba kubuda .Ndaingoti hangu dai zvangochinjwa kani ndazonzwa vanhu vachiti "Surprise".

"Nhasi date chii?" Ndakabvunza ndatoona kuti yaigona kuita surprise zveshuwa ka.

"12 July " Andrea replied ,

"But takazvarwa muna December kaa Amante?" ndakadaro ndichigara pasi.Ndakanyatsonzwa kamota kangu

kachirwadza but pain yacho
yaisambosvika pane yandainzwa
mumoyo.Ndakada kusimuka asi simba
chairo mumakumbo ndaisave
naro.Ndakaona mom vauya
vakandibatsira kusimuka.Her eyes
were red kuratidza kuti vaive
vambochema .

"Atondisiya ka mama,andisiya "
ndakadaro ndichizunguza musoro
wangu.Ndaiedza kupikisana nezvainzi
zvirikuitika .Tiyani aisambozodaro
mhani.Kungoenda sehuku kudaro
here.Mom vakafamba neni
vakanondigarisa pabench.Dad

vakauya vakagara paside
pangu.Ndanga ndakangonyarara
ndakatarisa hangu mudenga.Vakabata
rwoko rwangu and sighed
,ndakavatarisa I knew he wanted to
say something but vanenge
vaitadza.Vanenge vaishaya
pekutangira.Ndakasarudza
kuvarerutsira ndikati:

"Zvinowanikwa daddy".

"Can we go home now" vakadaro
ndikati:

"Where is mama mai Tiyani?"

"Vatouya vakatorwa vatove kumba
kwavo kune hama dzatouya"

"Oooh" ndakadaro ndichitosimuka but
ndakabva ndadzedzereka
ndikagamiwa nadad .Vakaita
zvekunditakura kuenda neni
kumota.Ndakagara hangu ndakatarisa
kuwindow ndichifunga zvakawanda
wanda.Amante akapinda akagara neni
mom vakapindawo dad vachibva
vamutsa mota.Yatanga tauya nayo

yaitozounzwa kumba naAndrea.

Hapana kana aitura mumota macho
vanhu vese vaingotura mafemo
.Takasvika hedu kumba
ndakangoenda kuroom kwedu
ndikafuga musoro maskati
machena.Dzakaramba kubata hadzo
hope ndichifunga mamemories angu
naTiyani.

Zvese zvataiita muclass hedu tichiseka
,tichiitwa the best couple
pachikoro,zvichiziikanwa nyangwe
naprincipal kuti Amanah ndewa

Tiyani.Zvino ndanga ndasiwa pachena
ini.Ndakabata phone yangu ndikaona
pese pese ingori rest in peace

Tiyani.Ndanga ndaisirwa mamessages
nevamwe vandaisamboziva vachiita
nematambudziko.Handina kana musi
wandaive ndamborota kuti
ndichatobatwawo maoko ini.

Ndakaenda kugallery ndikatarisa
picture randanga ndakatakurwa
naTiyani ndichisekerera
sebenzi.Ndakascroller ndichiona
mamwe ataitorwa tichifara.Chokwadi
zvinhu zvinongochinja sekutamba
so.Amante akapinda akasvika achigara

paside pangu.Ndakamutarisa hangu
ndisina zvandakataura.

Mom vakapindawo vakagara paside
pangu.Ndakanzwa phone yangu
ichivibrater ndikaitarisa ndikaona paine
munhu aifona ,number dzacho dzanga
dzisina kumbosavwer so I ignored
,ndakatarisa mama naAmante kuti
vataure nyaya yavo but vanenge
vanga vasina nekuti vakangonyarara
vakanditaeisa,mama waitongoyeredza
misodzi zvavo .

Amante akadaira phone yangu

hameno zvaakataura nemunhu wacho
handina kumbozviteerera.Daddy
vakauya vachiti tigadzirire kuenda
kurufu kumba kwana Tiya.Kwanga
kwakutodoka saka
taitonorarako.Ndakamanikidzwa kuti
ndidye asi ndakarambisisa,chaipinda
pai chikafu chacho .Ivo ana mom
kudya kwacho vanga vasina voda kuti
inini ndidye.

Takabuda tikaenda kwana Tiya
kwacho patakasvika
ndopandakatofunga kuti ndanga
ndisina kunzwa
zvaTineyi.Ndakabvunza Amante

achibva ati :

"Tinaye mupenyu but he's unconcious now"

Takasvika ndakaona mama mai Tiya vakabatwa nesister yavo vachingochema.Ndakangovatarisa ,panga paine vanhu vakatowanda vese vainditarisa zvekundinzwira tsitsi zviye .Mama mai Tiya vakasimuka vafamba kuuya pandaive vachibva va.....

End of chapter 2

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKI0uAsc11>

AMANNAH

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Chapter 3

Tyrell

"Haa mumabasa umu tinomboonerera
shame,nhasi kwauya kababe kanga
kaine chimota pagar* baba,apa kanga
kachiita kunge cotton wool baba"

"Haa usandinakidze T man wakuita
basa rekutester mabums emapatient
une chokwadi.Zvanga zvichiri
zvekusvina munhu here kana munhu
wakuzonzwa kuti riri soft secotton wool
or wanga wakutogaya horror hako" He

replied ndikati :

"Haa urikuti ndirikutaura zvehusoft
here Dereck,ndirikutaura nezveshena
ini iiii pane vanhu vanoteta ,hanzi
kuzora mafuta ndozozvidzimbira,apa
mwana ngaasvinuke,face boe zvese
nestructure haa hande behind the
scenes muhembe umo"ndakadaro
ndikaputika hangu.Ndanga
ndanyatsoisa riri voice note
chairo.Iyewo akaisa rake
achiseka.Handina kupedza kunzwa
rese ndasheedzerwa emergency.

Ndakabuda ndikaona pauya vakomana
2 vainzi vakaita accident,Ndakaona
mukuru wacho ndiye airatidza kuti
aripacritical so ndakaattender iye first
mumwe wacho ndikamuti aonekwe
nemanurse.Ndichipedza zvemukuru
wacho ndopakauyawo nurse aichema
chema kuti patient yandanga ndavapa
vaiitadza.Ndakaenda ikoko ndikasvika
ndichiona zvisina kumbomira
zvakanaka.Ndakazama zvese
zvandaigona kuita but hapana
zvazvakabatsira .Ndakatoona kuti
munhu anga avekutoenda
hake,akakumbira kuona muskana
wake handina kuramba.

Ndichivhura door ndakashamisika
ndichisanganidzana naAmanah ko
ndanga ndambobvunza zita kaa
paye.Ndakashaya kuti aive anetswa
nechimota.futi here kana
kuti.Ndakangoti regai ndiite
zvandavinga ndozotaura naye
ndapedza .Ndakazoshamisika
pamwechete nekupererwa
pandakaziva kuti ndiye Munchkin
airehwa.Semunhu anga ambobvuma
kare ndakangopinda naye hangu
zvaisaita kuti nditadzise munhu kuona
munhu wake asi dai ndanga ndakaziva
kuti ndiye ndingadai ndakaramba
nekuti aitooneka kuti aisatombove

strong hake.Ndakamurwadzirwa
ndakangoti rega ndimire muroom
macho.

I watched and heard everything
ndikanyatsorwadziwa.They were too
young kuti vapinde pavanga vapinda
apa.I wish I could do something but
kutonga ndekwaMwari hako,ndanga
ndatoitawo zvese zvandaigona as a
doctor but zvanga zvaramba
hazvo.Handinawo zvandaigona
kuita.Ndakaona kuti Amanah was
shattered,haaimborega
kani.Paakafainter ndakanomuisa
muroom yake ega kuti ambozorora

,ndaida kuzotaura naye paanomuka.

Ndakabuda ndikanoona umwe wacho
Tinaye anga ari pama¹ hake asi
aizomuka anga atori
unconscious.Ndakabuda maaive
ndikadzokera maive naAmannah
ndakasvika asisimo.Ndakamutsvaga
ndikaona aine maparents ake ,ndaida
kuenda ikoko but ndakabva
ndasheedzwa pane patient
yandaifanira kuona .Ndakaenda
pandakapedza anga asisipo.Ndakabva
ndatobvawo pabasa ndichienda kumba
.Ndanga ndatove nestress ini ndaiziva
kuti Amannah aifanira kutaurwa naye

nekukurumidza kuti akasike kubvuma
kuti ndozvarongwa
naMwari.Ndakatanga kufunga kuti
ndingamuwanepi.

Ndakatora phone yangu
ndopandakafunga kuti ndanga ndatora
picture recard rake.Ndanga
ndangonakidzwa hangu nekuti ranga
rakanyorwa adress nephone number
zvese neID number so ndaida
kuratidzawo Dereck type yevanhu
vanouya kubasa kwangu.Well Dereck
was my bestfriend kubva kuhigh
school,tanga tatove mabrothers isu
,taitogara tese hedu semabhachura but

patime iyi anga arikuVictoria Falls
kumeeting yekubasa.

Ndakaenda kugallery ndikatora
number dziye ndikafona.Ndakadairwa
naAmante akati Amannah anga
akangosticker aisataura nevanhu
aingopindura zvabvunzwa chete.

"Ko kuchema arikuchema here"

"Haasi uyu" akapindura Amante wacho

"Ooh so ma1 rega ndione kuti ndodii
ndimbouya nditaure naye ndipoo
adress yekumba kwemukomana
wacho tosangana ikoko"

"Okay let me send a text message"
akadaro achibva acutter and pasina
maminutes akabva atoisa text
yacho.Ndakaenda mukitchen
ndikanotora chigubhu chejuice
ndikanwa hangu.Ndakanogeza
ndikapfeka all black ndikatora mota
yangu ndikabuda.Mom vakafona
ndichitodriver ndopandakaremember
kuti ndanga ndakavapromisser kuti
ndaizonovaona musi uyu.

"Mom Im sorry I couldnt make it
nhasi,well pane patient yashaya
kuhospital uku,mwana mudiki mama
anenge arika19 /20 ikoko ,afa
muskana wake akatarisa so right now
achiri mushock,nguva yaari yakaoma
mwana mudiki haafanire kuona
zvakadaro so ndirikuenda kurufu
kwacho ndimbonozama kutaura naye
hameno ndozvigona here" I said as I
dropped a tear ,ndanga ndafunga
maitikiro akaita zvinhu zvese
.Ndakakasika kupukuta misodzi
ndikanzwa mom vachitura mafemo.

"Hapana kumira mushe but I trust you
mwanangu.Basa iri wakaripinda
uchirida ,hauna hako zvaunogona kuita
kana Mwari vatonga asi asara uyo
taura naye agone kuburitsa shungu
parufu apa,iiii ndarwadziwa
ndichatotaura namai Amanda ndiye
anogona zvecounselling anogona
kubatsira muskana wacho kana
zverufu zvapera ,achiri kutoenda
kuchikoro kauyu" vakabvunza
ndikavaudza nyaya yekuuya kwake
nechimota.

"Ndopandamuona ipapo ndazoona

adzoka kuzoona mukomana wake,asi
yaaa mudiki hake anenge ari A level"

"Aah zvakaoma apindana nepakaoma
mwana uyu tongonamata Mwari
vaporese marwadzo acho"

"Zvakanakai mom ,I will call you back
later ndokuudzai kuti zvakamira sei"

"Okay Tee" vakadaro ndikacutter
zvangu.Ndakapedzisa rwendo rwangu
ndikatura mafemo ndakamira pagate
pacho.Panga patozara mazimota apa

pamba pachu zvapaive uchinge
usingazive kuti panei waitopinda
wogarira kuona vaperekedzi uchiti
pamuchato.Ndakafonera Amante
ndichiri ndakagara mumota akati
aituma munhu kwandiri ,ndakaona
pauya mumwe mukomana wandanga
ndamboona ainavo
kuchipatara.Akandiudza kuti ainzi
Andrea,ndakaona kuti aibatikanawo
nekushaikirwa neshamwari
yake.Ndakatoona hangu kuti vanhu
vacho vese vaivepo waitoda
councelling.Ndakataura naye
mbichana ndichimusimbisa ,ndaitaura
ndichiisa hangu mashoko anobata bata
nekuti ndaida kuti acheme aburitse

shungu dzaaive nadzo .Zvakashanda
akaridza mhere yakavharira kwese
kwese .Ndakamusiya kusvika
anyatsopedza shungu ndipo
patakazobuda tichipinda mumba.

Musitting ndimo maive makagara
madzimai ese kusanganisira amai
vemufi naAmannah.Ndakabata vanhu
vaivemo maoko.Maive makazara
vanhu ,Amannah aive asina kutoona
kana kunzwa kusvika kwangu,aive
akangoisa musoro pamakumbo
paamai vemukomana wacho asi aive
asina kukotsira.Dai paive pasina kuti
taive panguva yakaoma zvaisata kuti

nditaure naye mune vanhu vakawanda
kudaro.asi apa nenyaya yekuti
ndaitotyira hupenyu hwake hapana
zvandaigona kuita.

Ndakafamba ndikaenda paaive
ndikamubata musoro haana kana
kutirimuka.

"Amannah" ndakadaro akasimudza
musoro fast fast Im sure anga aziva
voice rangu.Akasimuka nehasha
achibva amira akandidzvokora neziso
rered.Akandipima from top to bottom
ndokuzoti:

"Mauya kuzomaker sure kuti mapedza
basa zveshuwa ka....."

"Amannah....." Vakadaro amai vake
ndikavapa sign yekuti
vanyarare.Ndakapindura hangu
zvinyoro nyoro zvaikwidza bp yake
ndichiti:

"You know ndatadza kana kugarisika
nestate yandakuona uri ,so ndauya
kuzoona kuti urisey..haa but mfana uyu
aisafanira kudai mhani,ko ndanga

ndamboziva kuti kari weak kudai,haaa
nda....."

"Usataure kwausina kuswera wanzwa
weak weak kuita sei ndiwe watadza
kuita basa rako wakuuya kuzohumana
panapa face inenge chigubhu
chakatsva ,haa face inenge chisukiso "

"liiii babe wa....."handina kupedza
kutura ndanga ndapihwa gwati
rakandionesa nyeredzi maskati
machena.

"Babe kuita sei kwacho, ndosaka
wauraya Tiyani wangu kuti uzoti babe
babe heeeeee ,chimbwamupengo"
akadaro achindinama tubhagera
pachest, vangu vaivemo vaidha kubata
Ammah but ndakavarambidza. Ndaida
anyatsochema apedze shungu
,ndaiziva kuti aifunga kuti ndini
ndauraya munhu wake saka kundirova
kwaiita kuti aburitse bundu raive
mumoyo make .Ndakarohwa zvangu
munhu achipopota chete anga ave
kuchema manje, akachema
zvakasiririsa ndakamubata
ndikamuhugger zviritight zvekuti haana
kukwanisa kubvisa ,akafainter
arimumaoko angu kudaro

ndikanomuisa muroom yaainzi aifanira
kurara.Ndakaenda panze paive
nevarume ndikanobata maoko.Baba
vaAmanah vakanditenda nekumuita
kuti aburitse shungu.Ndakabva
ndavaudza kuti zverufu zvichipera
vaifanira kutoita kuti awane counselling.

Ndakavapa number dzamai
Amanda,ndovaive mai mufundisi
vekuchurch kwedu,vaiwirirana namom
and vanga vatori nemasters
yecounselling ,haa ikoko ndokwavaive
vakadanwa vakati mhaa.

"Ndanga ndichitofunga kuti aende
somewhere far ambonokanganwa
ozodzoka hake" vakadaro ndikati:

"Noooo musamuburitse munyika
anofeeler kunge arwaswa ,at this point
arikuda rudo rwenyu,make her feel
loved,musamutuke akaita mamistakes
,mubvisei paxull paaidzidza
anokurumidza kukanganwa nekuti uko
anenge achingofunga mumwe wake"

"Okay chiremba maita basa"

"Zvakanakai regai ndinoona kuti
mumwe mukomana ave sei manje
ndokuonai manje manje" ndakadaro
ndichibva ndatobva ndakananga
kuchipatara.Ndakasvikoona mukadzi
wacho aripo akagara akabata ruoko
rwemurume wacho
achichema.Ndakabva ndatofunga
Amannah akabata mukomana wake
ndakatoona misodzi yave kubuda,dai
ndaive nezvandaigona kuitawo
kani.Yanga yatodeuka hayo yaive
isisadyoreke.Ndakatarisa murwere
wangu ndikaona achirecover zvake
.Ndakabuda ndikanogara muoffice
mangu.Phone yangu yakaringer anga
ariDereck aifona.

"Hello"

"Ko kuita low low kudaro boe
here?"akadaro ndikati:

"Pakaipa shaaa" I explained zvanga
zvaitika zvacho zvese ndokubva ati:

"Eishhhh so sad shame ,usazvipe blame
iwewe,waita basa rako wazama asi
nguva yemunhu kana yakwana
yakwana.Ndirikudzoka nhasi

ndakutosvika unondiwana ndatove
paden "

"Okay bruh ndakuda kutobvawo
panapa".

Akacutter ndikabva ndaenda
pawatsapp ndakawana Amannah aisa
mastatus ndakaziva kuti number
dzangu dzanga dzasavwer
naAmante.Pic rekutanga vanga
vakapfeka zvakamatcher vaine maT
shirts akanzi together forever.Caption
yacho yakandibata bata yanga
yakanzi:

"Tiyani Nyoni,pawakati you'll never break my heart ndakakubeliever unoziva.Pawakati you're not like the guys I met before ndakafara ndikati wandaitsvaga ndazomuwana.Ko ndaiziva here kuti ndizvo zvawaizoita izvi?Ndaiziva here kuti uchandisiya uchienda kusingadzokwe,ndaiziva here kuti ichasvika nguva yekuti phone call haipinde,ndanga ndambofunga here kuti pachaita nguva yekuti mamemories edu aya anondirwadza mumoyo.Handina kumbozvifunga ini.Ndaingoti all those pictures n videos tichamachengeta toratidza vana vedu

nevazukuru ko ndaiziva here kuti
uchashinga kuvigwa
nechiguri.Wandirwadzisa hako Tiyani
wandibaya pamoyo chaipo.You were
my reason to live, laugh and love. Now
you've gone away and I don't know
what to do. Is life really worth living
without you??Anyway wakati
ndisafunge kukutevera so Im going to
honor your last words ,though
ndisirikuziva kuti pawaiti ndinofanira
kushiner wairevei?How can I shine
without you.Wakati ndiri star,ndikati
uridenga,zvino mastars anogara
pasina denga here ?sei?.Anyways they
say that time heals all wounds. But I
don't think that I will be able to ever

forget the heartbreak and the
heartache that you have caused me.
Im now challenging Time to show its
miracle on me"

Anga apedza hake
musikana.Ndakarwadziwa hangu
handidi kunyepa,zvaaipindana nazvo
ndaizvinzwisisa asi chandaigona kuita
panga pasitorina.Ndakapukuta misodzi
yangu ndokubva ndatosimuka
ndikaenda kumota .Next status yake
yakadownloadeka and it was a vedio of
her achiimba Goodnight
yaQounfuzed.Akaimba that part yekuti:

"Tozoonana mangwana
Zvawavakunorara
Ini ndave kumbosara
Asi dzikabata undirote
Ndoda urote tichifara
Tichisundana mubhara
Uchiseka wakagara
Tozonotandara kumuonde"

Simba rekudriver ndakarishaya
ndakadzokera mukati.Ndichingopinda
ndakabva ndananga kuroom kwaive
naTinaye ndikasvika achitomuka
.Mukadzi wacho akafara,haaimbotadza
nekuti panga pakaipa.Ndakafonera

vabereki vacho ndikavapa good news
but situation yavanga vari yanga
yakaoma umwe achifa umwe
achimuka,uku urikuchema uku
urikufara.Aewa ,vakauya havo
vakamuona vakadzokera kunoita
zvekuti body yeumwe iende kumba.

Ndakabvapo ndikaenda
kumba,ndakasvika ndichirara kana
kumba kwana Tiyani handina
kuzoenda .Dereck akandimutsa hake
paakasvika akatanga kundisimbisa
.Ndakamuudza kuti ndiye muskana
weshena aive afirwa akabva anditarisa
zvandisina kunzwisisa.Ndakatora

phone ndikafona akadaira
hake.Pandakanzwa ariiye ndakabva
ndati:

"Amannah usacutter please,ndirikuda
kungoti usafungisise,I know hazvisi
easy but ndokumbirawo uzame
kusafungisisisa.Remember ndaivepo
pawakataura naye kekupedzisira
ndaivepo.Unoti akaona wakadai
anofara here ,handiskuti
usacheme,chema shungu dzipere asi
usafungisise unoita bp,uchiri mwana
mudiki and Tiya akakuudza kuti you
still have a long way to go.Remember
vanhu varipadhuze newe vese

varikurwadziwawo,be strong for them
nekuti vanenge vakutoshushikana kuti
they might lose you.I said I know its not
easy but you have to try.You can do
this,your name means trust so we trust
in you ,we know you're strong,,,we
believe in you dont let us down"

Ndakadaro ndikacutter asati ataura
nekuti ndaigona kungopindurwa
mashura .Kudya ndaingofunga kuti
adya here but answer ndaitove nayo
anga asina uyo.Ndakabuda
ndikanotenga chikafu,ndikarova mota
ndichienda kwana Tiyani.Ndakaona
paine munhu wedelivery aive akamira

pagate,akati aida kuona Tiyani.

"Kwakanaka here?"

"Yes akati arikuda chiteddy bear
ichi,nemaflowers aya arikutengera
muskana wake arikurwara.Inini
ndazobatwa nebasa ndanonoka
kusvika but anga akati ndisarege
kuuya nhasi so ndauya"

"Oooh okay,Tiyani aita accident
akashaya" ndakadaro akandiita
benzi,ndakafonera Andrea akauya

kugate,seboys hatinonoke kuchinjana
number ka.Akauya akati shuwa Tiyani
anga asiya atengera bae wake zvinhu
but anga akabhadhara half imwe half
aiti anoisa zvauya.Ndakatora wallet
ndikaisa \$30 dollars yanga yasara
yacho.

"Ndine food yandaigira Amanah
naAmante,zvikabva kwandiri
vanongosiya semasiiro avarikuita
zvimwe so munonovapa pamwechete
neizvi moti Tiyani akasiya atenga
zvese,zvekuti taonana pagate tikadii
musataure ,Andrea make sure kuti
vanodya ,wotoshinga umwe

wangu,iwewe ukasatosimba mababe
anozodii"

Takabvumirana ndikapinda mumota
ndikadzokera .Mangwana acho ndipo
paifanira kutovigwa

Tiyani.Ndakanotora Tinaye kuhospital
nekuti anga atorecover zvirinani plus
maparents acho aida kuti aonewo
mumwe wake achizorodzwa
.Ndakasvika vanhu vakuenda
kumakuva ndokubva ndanangawo
ikoko.

Nguva yekupa maspeech

pakachemwa kani,vabereki vacho
vakatadza kutaura kukataura asi
vakazongoshingawo.Amannah akanzi
ataure akafamba akamira akati:

"Mashoko andiinawo
akawandisa,pekutangira ndipo
pandisina.Chandingagone kuita hangu
kumuimbira afambe zvakanaka"

Akatarisa mudenga achigamha
misodzi,Amante anga ari paside pake
akatarisa pasi mbichana,achipukuta
misodzi.Pakamboita runyararo
ndokubva ashaura hake Amannah

song yekuti :

Apo Jesu

(Apo Jesu)

Anouya

(Anouya)

Kutora vatsvene

Iye anatora

Vakanaka

Avo vanomuda × 2

Ivo vanhu vake

Vatsvene

Vasina zvitema

Vanoyenda

Kudenga kunogara naJesu

Ngatiyedze misi yese kufadza

muponisi

Kuti tigotorwa ndiye

Kuyenda kudenga

Ivo vanhu vake vatsvene

Vasina zvitema

Vanoyenda kudenga kunogara

naJesu"

.Paive nevakomana vanonzi Boys of
thunder vaibvumira vari mumashure
maAmanah naAmante.Amannah
naAmante vaibatsirana kushaura
umwe aiti kana mumwe avekuda
kuchema umwe ogamha,vakaburitsa
maemotions avo vachiimba kudaro apa
kuimba kwacho vaigonawo sei.Nziyo

yakaimbwa iyoyo zvekuti hapana asina
kuchema.Ukaonawo vanhu
veNyaradzo vatadza kudzikisa box
vachichema hmmm aiwa zvaibata.

Kana Tiyani aive akaita zvekuroiwa
muroyi wacho aisave parufu apa,nekuti
dai aivepo aitsvaga zvekuita kuti
amutse mwana wevaridzi.Zvekuimba
zvichipera Amannah akakumbira
kumuona futi kekupedzisira
,akavhurirwa coffin achibva aa.....

End of chapter 3

Thanks nemacomment

please share

Nickiewenyu anokudai

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKI0uAsc11>

AMANNAH

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

For previous chapters join the group below

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/EKoZW3AdZ8MJnfgvOAE51>

Chapter 4

Amante

Tiyani aive arwadzisa hake ,aive
munhu munyoro akazvinyararira hake
regai zvinzi vakanaka ndivo
vanoenda.Chokwadi munhu
unongoenda usingafungire so,regai

zvinzi hakuna anoziva musi nenguva.

Kwandiri Tiyani was more like a brother,he was my bae's bestfriend and my twinnie's bae ,pese pandaitonetsana naAndrea ndiye aitotibatanidza hake zvino apa anga aenda muyananisi.Hapana kana aive nesimba rekusimbisa mumwe asi ndaitoona kuti ndaifanira kunyepedzera kusimba kuti ndikwanise kunyaradza twinnie wangu naAndrea.Zvaive zvakaoma hazvo,state yaive naAmannah yaisaita kutaura chokwadi.Wakamutarisa waingoona nekubwaira woziva kuti

mupenyu asi pfungwa dzaitoonekwa
kuti dzaive dzatoenda pamwechete
naTiyani.

Ndaizama hangu kuve naye but aah
zvaive zvakangooma
hazvo.Ndakatarisa picture randaive
ndakatorwa ndakatsunya Tiyani nzeve
tiri muclass medu.Ndakaremember
zvanga zvaitika musi iwowo .Tiyani
anga anetsana naAmannah akabva
atanga kuflirter nekamwe kamuskana
achida kuti Ammah afeeler
jealous.Ndakaona Ammah akuchema
ndikanotsunya Tiyani nzeve ndichiti:

"You know what bamwana,zita rangu rinoreva kuti security.I'm 100% sure kuti maparents angu paakandipa zita iroro vaiziva kuti ndinenge ndiri strong and ndinokwanisa kuprotector Amannah,nditori kabody guard kake haacheme ndiripo ini and anoda kusvika kwaari anofanira kupfuura nepandiri first.Ngakave kekutanga nekupedzisira kuchemedza mwana wedu mukazviita futy ndinokutemai temai" .Ndakapedza kufunga ndave kuyeredza misodzi.

Aive azongatsorwadzisa nenzira

yataisambofa

takafungira.Ndaimuwanepi manje kuti ndimuteme teme zvaaive arwadzisa mwana wedu,aive arwadzisa tese futy asi chekumuita paive pasisina.

Nekuside wo ndainyatsoona kuti Andrea is pretending to be strong asi mukati kati chaimo ndaive ndatoona pain yaaifeeler .Andrea naTiyani were best friends kubva kare ,Isu takatodanana navo vachitotamba vese isu.I tried to comfort him hangu asi mashoko acho aitoita achindiperera.Pane time yakafonerwa Andrea akaenda kugate ndakaona

adzoka akabata zigift bag zihombe
nekamwe kadiki.Akasvika
akandisheedza,akasheedza ana mom
and he told us kuti zvinhu zvaive
zvasiya zvatengwa
naTiyani.Takachema
veduwee,Amannah aizofeeler sei
paiwana magifts acho,apa kuti arege
kupihwa zvaisatoita futy.Tiyani aida
mwana wamai vangu veduwee,and
love yake yaisangove yekutaura
nemuromo magifts aizama kutenga
hake kuti afadze munhu wake.

Pavanhu vese vaive vaudzwa nyaya
yemagifts hapana aikwanisa kunopa

Amannah zvinhu zvacho.Ndiriini
ndainomupa sei nhai.

"We cant avoid this forever,Amannah
arikufanira kupihwa izvi now kana
achichema ochema ka1 ,tikazomupa
izvi zvapera zverufu anodzokera
mustate yaari iyo" akadaro Andrea,he
ordered me kuti ndimutevere ndikaita
sekudaro.We went kuroom yaTiyani
ndiko kwaiva naAma.Patakapinda
akationa hake akasmiler mbichana
akati :

"Hey"

Ndakafara ndichiona kasmile ikako
nekutonzi hey.Ndakatarisa phone yake
ndikaona iri kumacall logs and
zvairatidza kuti anga abva pacall
yaTyrell.I was happy kuti anga
atopicker wo call and ndakashaya kuti
vanga vamuudzei zvekuti anotosmiler
wo achitaura nesu.

Takangotaura mbichana Andrea
achibva apinza nyaya yemagifts
mudariro.Ama akangotora chidhori
chake changa chakanaka shame
akachihugger akatanga

kuchema.Akazonyarara pave paye
,Andrea akaburitsa chikafu chaivemo
achibva apa Amanah akati tidye.

"Handina nzara " akadaro
Amanah.Kana ini ndaisatovewo nayo
hangu.

"Saka murikuti mari yaTiyani yoendera
mahara here ,dai anga aripo aifeeler
sey muchiramba kudya zvaatenga.This
is his last gift to you guys aita chido
saka mati maefforts ake ongoenda
naye here musadaro" akadaro Andrea
achibva apukuta misodzi.Ndakatoona

kuti zvaaiita zvaitomuremera,he was pretending to be strong hake pamberi pedu asi zvaitomukurira.

Ndakaburitsa machips ndikagara paside naAmannah ndikati:

"You tried kufadza Tiyani nezvese zvaunogona nazvo.Waiita zvese zvaaida nyangwe zvichirema ,manje wotadza izvi nhasi? Ko kana zviriiizvo zvinoita kuti afambe zvakanaka.Oenda aine chigumbu over nyaya diki yefood iyoyi here? Lets just force ourselves to do this .Ngatidyei tione ".

Takadya hedu,Andrea anga asina
chaanga ambodyawo ndakamaker
sure kuti atodyawo ipapo ko chikafu
chacho changa chaiswa kunge
chevanhu 10 kaa.Takashinga hedu
tikapedza tikazoenda kune vamwe
.Amannah akaigira mom mai Tiyani
chikafu akaita kuti vadye ndivo vamwe
vanga vasina kumbonanzva
anything.Vakadya havo vakatopedza
zvese vachidyiswa naAmanah.

Husiku hwese hwakapera Tiyani
achiimbirwa.Dzakaimbwa dzese

anaJerusarema,tinosangana kudenga
,hatina musha panyika nedzimwe
dzinoimbwa parufu.Amannah akaita
husiku hwese akamira pacoffin
raTiyani akarivhura.Anga akabereka
chidhori chaanga atengerwa
naTiya,hapana akagona kumubvisa
pacoffin ipapo ,vabereki vaTiyani
vakati asiiwe aripo hake.Tese
tairwadziwa asi tanga tave
kungonzwira iye tsitsi.Vanhu
vaingozunguza
musoro.Ndakambofunga kufonera
doctor but ndakatoona kuti ndinenge
ndakunetsa munhu.

Kuchiedza vanhu vakagadzirira
zveservice.Mufundisi vakafamba
neshoko zvavo ivavo.Ndakazobatwa
batwa pavakati:

"Ndirikuda kuyeuchidza imimi
varikuchema pano nhasi kuti pane
kurikuendwa .Ndofunga tese taona kuti
hatina musha pano panyika.Hongu
tamuimbira mukomana kuti hatina
musha panyika asi ibvai mazviisa
mumusoro menyu kuti isuwo vacho
vasara tirikutevera.Kana uchifunga kuti
Jesu achauya wagadzirira
urikuzvinyepera .Nguva yekugadzirira
yacho ndiyo ino.Kana wanga

uchitamba nekunamata tanga kuita
serious naMwari now.Nyaya haisi
pakuonekwa uchienda kuchurch.Nyaya
haisi pakunzi mudeacon ,nyaya haisi
pakunzi amai mufundisi kana
secretary.Nyaya iri pahukama hwako
iwewe naMwari muri vaviri.Nyaya iri
pakuvavaririra kuti kuti tigone kuwana
hupenyu husingagume.Mukomana ari
apa atorwa kurwa kwake ,handizive
kwaachaenda asi pake atopedza .Yake
nguva yatokwana.MuBible
munotaurwa nyaya yevasikana
vanegumi.Tinoita zvekuimba rwiyo
tichiti *Vasikana vane gumi
vasikana,25 dzaMatewo vasikana
vakawana chikomba

chaenda*.Pavasikana gumi ava
tinoziva varipo vaive vakagadzirira
kuuya kwemwenga ,koita vashanu
vaive vakapusa vasina
zvavakagadzirira.Akanzi auya kuzotora
vake nhasi pako ndepapi??

Wakangwara kana kuti
wakapusa.Wakagadzirira here
iwewe?.Kana auya hapasisina nguva
yekugadzirira hama yangu.Zvinenge
zvatovharana unochema misodzi
yeropa asi hazvigone
kukubatsira.Izvezvi Mwari vachiri
vakagara pachigaro cheNyasha.Mwari
vachiri netsitsi nesu tikavachemera
nhasi vanotiregerera tikawana
ruponeso.Asi hama yangu ichasvika

nguva yekuti chigaro ichocho chichave
chekutongwa.Mwari vachabvunza kuti
waiitei uchatii?Nguva yaurikutambisa
ndiyoyi iyi chinja maitiro,repent
ugadzirise hukama hwako naMwari".

Vakamira vakanwa mvura yavo
ndokuzoti:

"This is the time to prepare your life
and your heart for the coming of
Christ.Bible rinotaura kuti sembavha
ndiwo mawiuro aachaita achitora
mumwechete nemumwechete.Pane
akambogadzirira kuti regai ndidai nhasi

mbavha dzichaba?Ipapa tanga
tichiziva here kuti mukomana aenda
uyu achabvutwa ari mudiki kudai?.Afa
at the age of 20 uyu,asi tese
pataimutarisa taitofunga kuti achasvika
80 ,90 ka.Ungori mucherechedzo
wekuti muridzi wenguva ndiye anoziva
nguva yaakatitarira pano pasi.Vechidiki
murikuiteiko imimi?Munosimbisana ka
kuti ngatimborovai guka,ngatimboputa
tsvina yemunhu hameno zvamunoti
zvinodhaka,haaa Im still young
zvekunanamata ndozviona ndaane 70
umwe asvitsa here 70 uyu?.Ukanzi
watorwa ipapa nhasi sezvaitwa Tiyani
Nyoni uyu unonangepi?.Denga ririko
,gehena ririko kwako ndekupi?".

"Vanasikana ukangofa hako
wakatsamira dumbu rasekuru vane
vazukuru 17 vaurikudanana navo
unoendepi?Aiwa zvipindurire.Iyemi ana
baba varikuparadza hupenyu hwevana
vadiki makambonzwa here
nezvedenga?Madzimai
arikuchengetesa vanhu vana vasiri
vavo nekudyisa vanhu mvura
dzagezeswa kuzasi uko
mucharinhuwawo here denga?Chema
kuna Ishe nhasi uti baba ndaitadza
.Baba nhasi ndadzoka kwamuri
ndiregerere iwo. Kana wadaro ibva
waita semunhu akokwa kumuchato

akapfeka hembe yewhite .Akangwara
anofamba achizvitarisa kuti ndichiri
ndakachena here.Nyaya haisi pakuve
mutsvene on Sunday.Its about your
day to day life with God.Usatadziswe
kuenda kudenga nekuda
kwevanhu.Kana wanga uine
magrudges sunungura.Jesus is coming
whether you like it or not.Vanhu
vaurikutemba navo vanokurasisisa
ava.Hausikunamata Mwari uchida
kufadza vanhu ka ,Musi wekuenda
hakuna zvekuti nhingi nanhingi batanai
muende.Umwe neumwe anomira
nezvake".

"Kana nguva yakwana yakwana
hatigone kutiza,kana wanga
uchinyengedzwa nevanhu its high time
you say Lord have mercy on me .I
want to seek your face,ndikuzivei
Mwari ndirarame zvamunoda
imi.Gadzirirai hama dzangu.Ini
randatumwa kuti nditaure ndataura
zvauchaita naro handizive asi ini
pangu ndasakura ndazunza.Gumbeze
ndaisa apa zvave kwauri kufuka kana
kuwarira" vakadaro vachitopedza
havo.Vanhu vese vakaramba vakati ziii
ndikaona kuti shoko raipinda
mumongo.Ndakasimuka ndikashaura
song yekuti:

"Mukubwaira kweeziso

Tichashaikwa

Mukubwaira kweeziso

Tichashanduka

Ishe Jesu aripedyo kuuya nerimwe

ramazuva

Iye anouya kuzotora vanhu vake

Tendeuka hama yangu

Siya zvenyika

Jesu anouya kuzotora vanhu vake"

Takaita body viewing hedu ,aingoita

seakarara hake Tiyani.Tichipedza

mota yeNyaradzo ndoyakatungamira

kumakuva, isu takapinda mune yaive
kumashure kwacho tichienda
kumakuva. Takasvika zvikanzi paitwe
maspeech, vanhu vakapupura havo
aive munhu aidika aidiwa nevanhu
vese Tiyani.

Ndakazobatsirana na Amannah kuimba
Apo Jesu. Takaiimba nemoyo unoda
, takachema tichiimba kudaro and
ndakaona kuti vanhu vese vaive
vabatwa batwa pakachemwa kani. Tiya
akanzi akuvigwa Amanah akakumbira
kumuona kekupedzisira . Akavhurirwa
akabata face ya Tiyani misodzi
ichiyerera.

"Tiyani wakati Mwari vavakunzwa vakaita kuti upedzisire kundiona inini.Wakati hauchakumbire zvimwe nekuti wandiona ko inini sei ndisiri kunzwikawo pandirikuti dai vakupawo imwe nguva wadzoka kwandiri.Ko seiko seiko zvangu zvisirikusvika seiko Tiyani.Ko muka kaa ungonditiwo Ama waTiya amai vaAlica.Seiko tichipfuudzwa nepanorwadza moyo nhai.Ndakanyanyotadza here zvekubva ndasekwa kudai.Wanga wamboisirweiko panyika kana waizokasika kuenda kudai .Ini ndarwadziwa ini.Kana arimunhu

akuuraya Tiyani ndati kana arimunhu
adai mashoko angu ekupedzisira
ndinoti Mwari wako akakunzwa
akagranter last wish yako
ngaapedzerane naye"

Achipedza akanobatwa nadoctor Tyrell
vakamuti:

"Amah,yes tarwadziwa but God knows
the plans that he has for us..Ndiye
akatiisa pano ndiye zve anotora.We
cant question him ,chedu kungomirira
toona hurongwa hwake.Munhu kana
aine nguruve dzake akada yekugocha

anotsvaga yakanunira mafuta ka
obaya iyoyo.Dzimwe nguruve
dzingabvunze here kuti sei tenzi
matora iyi,dzinongosiya zvakadaro
dzodya dzofutawo paanouyazve
anotora imwe yafuta obaya
odya.Similary Mwari pamwe vaona
Tiyani achivafadza vakati rega
ndimutore ndimupe rimwe basa
kuno.Isu ngatichingosimbaiwo
nekunamata nekuverenga shoko kuti
paanodzokazve achitsvaga vatsvene
tigobvutwawo tiende kwaari".

Coffin rakadzikiswa,iyi ndiyo nguva
yakatwadza manje .Pfungwa dzichiti

hauchafe wakamuonazve. Mufundisi akataura rimwe shoko rekuti:

"Tese tirikuona coffin richidzikiswa apa.Mukomana atengerwa casket rake rakanaka kwazvo,asi nyama yave kutoparara,nyama yavekutozodyiwa nehonye,mweya ndiwo uchaenda.Chizvibvunza iwewe kuti pano pasi ndirikudada ,pano pasi ndirikufadza nyama yangu ko mweya ndirikuusgungurudzireiko.Panapa vakawanda venyu murikudya ma3 course meal ekunoisa kutoireti.Umwe haana kana chaarikudya ,kuti adye anenge atonhongerera mumabin odyo

zvamarasa.Zvirema zvinganiko
zvirikugara mumaroads
zvichipemha,unoitei paunozviona
unofinyama ka iwe ,unofadzireiko
nyama iyo ichizodyiwa nehonye
apa?.Kangani kaunotiwo rega ndivhure
Bible ndiverenge hee? Basa kugara
pawatsapp from 6 to 6 uchiseka
mumagroups emajokes.Fadza hako
nyama asi kwairikuenda wakuona.Tine
basa vadikani.Mukomana arere apa
uyu mwana weshoroma ,asiya luxury
dzese dzepasi pano apinda mugomba
umo,ibva waonawo kaa nhai kuti tine
rwendo kune kuchaendwa ,shandira
mweya wako iwe ugowana zororo
kudenga uko.Shandira mweya kwete

kushandisa nyama kuita
zvisizvo.Nyama ichadyiwa zvayo iyi
wosara wamabonzo oga.Dada uchiziva
kuti kune kurikuendwa uchanobvunzwa
kuti waiitei?.Dai tagona kuvavarira
kufadza mweya tazowana hupenyu
husingagume."

Takamwaya hedu mavhu pacoffin
pachiitwa zvekuti ivhu kuvhu rota
murota.Akafushirwa tichingochema
chete.Vanhu vakatanga kubva
vashoma vashoma tikasara tave
vashoma .Amanah akanogara paguva
raTiyani akatanga kuramba kubva
ipapo.Doctor Tyrell vakaenda kumota

kwavo vakadzoka vachibva vaenda
panaAmannah vakatanga kutaura
naye vakamukumbira kuti tiende
kumba akaramba vachibva vaburitsa
injection vakamubaya akabva
atofainter.Doc vakanomuisa mumota
tikabva tabva tese takuenda
kudzimba.Doctor vakati vakumhanyira
kubasa kwavo havo .

Takasvika kumba Ama akaiswa
muroom medu ndakagara paside pake
ndikachema ndakamutarisa
.Ndakapukuta misodzi shungu dzapera
ndikati:

"I have to be strong ndikasadaro
haagone kuhealer uyu"

"Thats the spirit my girl,,,tese
tirikufanira kushinga kuti akurumidza
kupora uyu.We can do this
right"ndakanzwa dad vachidaro ndikati:

"Yes dad" mom vanga varipowo
vakangosmiler havo.

Ndaiita ndichitarisa Ama anga
akangorara akazomuka kuma7

manheru achibva aa.....

End of chapter 04

_Zvenyika ndozvinonzi your vote is
your secret,kuno comment haisi secret
yako please....Drop your comments_

AMANNAH

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Chapter 5

Tinaye

"Tinaye ndikuda kukutumai kaa kuHarare.Murikunoona Mr Nicholas pane mari yavarikufanira kukupai modzoka nayo kunoku,urikuenda naTiyani"

"Okay dad pane zvimwe here zvamurikuda?"

"Aewa no sheedza Tiya ndinzwe kuti haana mamwe maplans here?"

"Okay" ndakadaro ndikanosheedza Tiyani wacho tikadzokera tese kunadad.He asked him kuti anga asina maplans here and he was like:

"Dad mukuda kundirambisa right.Babe wangu akurwara and imimi mukungondituma henyu.Chete kungoti apa time dzafamba so lets do this,nhasi ndoenda kuHarare kwacho naTina,then kwamanga muchida

kundituma mangwana handiende
motsvaga mumwe ndoswerawo nabae
wangu veduwee".

"liiii kana mai vako handina
kumbovada kudai ,horyt chiitai
mugadzirire mogona kurara ikoko
modzoka makuseni kuti musafambe
makaneta hanty"

"Okay dad" takapindura tese
tichitarisana hedu naTiya tikaseka kuti
baba ava waitipengera.Tinganete
zvekutadza kudzoka paHarare apa
here.Takabuda tikanogeza

hedu,takaudza mom naRhea kuti
tanga takubuda hedu.Ndini
ndakatanga kudriver hangu Tiyani
achitaura nebabe rake vachiyemerana
.Vana vaidanana havo ivavo regai dad
vazoti kana mai venyu handina kuvada
kudaro.

Takafamba famba tikachinjana hedu
kudriver inini ndanga ndakungoita
macalls akawanda wanda ekubasa
kwangu.Well mdanga ndiri muCid
hangu saka basa racho unenge
uchingotsvagwa tsvagwa pese pese
.Ndakazopedzisa takunopinda
muHarare nekuti kumba kwaaMr

Nicholas Tiya anga asati ambokuenda
so ndini ndakangodriver
zvangu. Takasvika variko havo
vachibva vatitambidza briefcase
remari. Ndivo vanga varimanager
vecompany yadad . Takaverengerana
mari yacho tikasigner mapapers aida
kusignwer tikabva tatobuda hedu.

"Tina sha phone yangu yadzima apa
hona cable irimuno haiskuita ndipooka
yako nditaure nemunhu wangu"

"Tiyani ngatimbota sevarume ,Im
your brother usandinyepere,,,Hauna

kudyiswa here iwewe?" I asked
achibva aputika
nekuseka.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa
achiseka hake achibva ati:

"Haaa wangu,saka ukuti babe wangu
akafittwer nekuenda kun'anga
here?Haana kundidyisa inga iye
anondida wani but hapana
zvandakambomuita ini.Kungoti we
communicate,mafeelings aripo and
topanana attention ,care netumagifts
here and there chii chimwe
chandingazode hangu.Kana kucheater
ndochitirei munhu achindida
hake.Ndiye ega wandotoda uye and

iye anondidawo haaa ipapo handimirire
kuudzwa"

"Im proud of you younger" ndakadaro
ndichikapuruzira musoro akasekerera
akati:

"Wazotii nephone "

" tora muhomwe but ndanga ndaiisa
paflight mode pane vakundutsomera
nyaya dzebasa" .

"Oooh haa saka kana zvakadaro rega ndite zvekunzwa music hangu.Ndozotaura naAmmah kana ndachargisa phone yangu.Akatanga kuplayer hake music,akaisa song yekuti Apo Jesu akatanga kuiimba hake ,akati:

"Song inondibata bata iyi bro.Everytime pandinenge ndakuda kubva pana Mwari ndinoiplayer and inondireminder pandimire pasi pano.Ndinobva ndaziva kuti pasi pano hapasi pedu,ndinobva ndakurumidza kugadzirisa hukama hwangu naMwari.Pandichazofa dai ndikawana

anondiimbirawo song iyoyo"

"Wakushaya nyaya ka?"

"Handina kuti ndakufa Tina ndati
pandichazofa mhani" akadaro
achitoseka hake.Ndakarova mota
ndakanyarara iye aplayer song yake
iyoyo iri parepeat akatsinzinira
achinyatsonzwa kuti ikupinda
mumongo.Ndakasiya akadaro hangu
ndikarova mota.Takutopinda
muchinhoyi ndakaona paita mota
yaovertacker imwe saka yakatouya
yakatinanga.Nespeed yaaive nayo

ndakatoona kuti tinoparara ska
ndakazama kunzvengawo but
ndakabva ndanorovera
pamuti.Handina zvandakazoziva
zvakaaitika kubva ipapo

I woke up ndirimunzvimbo yandanga
ndisina kujaira,ndakatarisa ceiling
ndikaona kuti zveshuwa ndaisave
kumba.Kasmell kemishonga nepain
yandainzwa netumishini twaiti ti ti ti
ndo zvakandiudza kuti ndaive
muchipatara.

"Ko ndakamupinda sey nhai?" I asked myself ndichida kuzama kufunga zvakaitika. Musoro wangu wakarwadza zvekuita kunge uchaputika. Ndakagomera nepain ndopandakanzwa ndabatwa nasomeone.

"Tinaye wamuka!" Akadaro nevoice rine kamufaro ndikaziva kuti ndiRhea my wife. Akauya akandibata bata kumeso achiyeredza misodzi .Doctor vakauya vakanditarisa tarisa vakati ndimbozorora mbichana. Vakandibaya injection ndikarara. Pandakamuka musoro wangu wanga wave nani

manje.Rhea anga achingori paside
pangu.Ndakazvibvunza futi kuti ndaive
ndapinda sei muchipatara.Ndipo
pandakafunga zvanga zvaitika.

"Tiyani!,Tiyani!,Aripi Tiyani Ree"
ndakadaro ndichida kumuka.Ndakaona
door ravhurwa pakapinda dad,bamnini
natete mai Samara.

Vakandirambidza kusimuka but
ndakaramba ndaida kuona mwana
wamai vangu kuti aivewo sei
.Ndakabatwa nadad nabamunini tete
vakanosheedza kamwe kanurse.

"Rhea Tiyani aripi? Is he okay?" I asked achibva atanga kuchema Rhea wacho. Ipapo ipapo ndakabva ndatoziva kuti zvanga zvisina kumira zvakanaka. Kanurse kanga kasheedzwa kakada kundibaya injection ndikakabvutira ndikakanda kure ,ana dad ndanga ndavavhizura ini ko vaindibatirei vachitadza kungondiudza zvandaيدا kunzwa. Pakapinda doctor akati vabude tikasara tiri 2 .

"Ndokumbirawo umbogara pasi

apa.Kuna Tiyani ndichaenda newe but not now.Tichaenda hedu kana wadzikama" akadaro akatochiller chiller hake achigara pachair yaive pamberi pebed rangu.Ndakatanga kuudzwa nezvemainjuries angu hangu ndakangonyarara ko ndaimudii ini ndanzi dzikama kuti uone mwana wamai vako.

"Tiyani,ukapa pfungwa dzako pressure ukafungisisa zvakanyanya we might end up losing you.Kwandichaenda newe unofanira kushinga unofanira kuzvibata semurume nekuti ukasadaro panenge pakaipa.Mhuri yako inoita

double loss" .

"What do you mean kana uchiti double loss?" Ndakadaro ndavhura ziso ndokubva ati:

"Rega ndingogara ndakuudza ,ndirikukuudza nekuti I know you Mr Nyoni muri munhu ari strong even kubasa kwenyu munotoziikanwa kuti makasimba.So nyaya iripo ndeyekuti your little brother couldn't make it"

Ndakabatwa nesetswa ndikati:

"Apa mukuyedza kurevei chiremba
pamukuti couldn't make it murikutaura
panyaya dzei?zvii zvaakatadza Tiyani
chaiye ,chii chaanganzi atadza kuita
munin'ina wangu"

"Ndirikuti Tiyani hakuchina,Tiyani
atisiya,ashaya" akadaro ndikaseka futy
ndikati:

"I know munenge muchida kuitawo
majokes nemapatient but kana
musingagone kudai ibvai mangosiyana

nazvo.Kufa munokuziva here.Im the
one who was driving ndini ndakafacer
muti munozoti Tiyani afa sei ini
ndirimupenyu mukawana nguva
mukwane imi" ndakadaro
ndakatorelaxer ko ndaisavhundutswa
nezvinyaya zvenhema kaini.Doctor
vakasimuka vakabuda zvavo.

Vakazodzoka vachinditora vakanditi
vakuenda neni kwaive
naTiyani.Ndakanzwa kamufaro
mumoyo mangu kuti zvirinani
ndakuenda kwaari.Pandakaona
tichibuda pachipatara ,I released a sigh
of relief.Ko aitove kumba hake?So

zvaireva kuti anga asina kukuvara ka
ndakatenda Mwari nazvo.Takasvika
kumba ndikaona mota dzichibuda
.Paitove nedzakawanda wanda wena .

"Ko asi akasara akafunga kuroora
Tiyani anopenga kauyu anozviita.Ko
munhu angatoita zvekuroora
ndirimuchipatara heya.Aah kana kuti
anga audzwa kuti ndobuda nhasi
kani?Asi akamitisa babe wake here
zvaamhanya asati apedza chikoro? Ko
akadii kundiudzawo nhai.Takateera
kwaienda mota dzataiona.Ndakaona
doctor vamisa mota tichangopinda
mutown ,vakatenga food vakandipa
vachibva vakwidza mumwe mukomana

anenge aive shamwari yavo
ndakangonzwa vachiti:

"Dereck sha pakaipa"

Ndisina kuudzwa ndakatongoti ko
nanaChirembawo vanotonetswa
nemujolo.Chiiko chingamuipire kunze
kwekurasiswa nemababe.Ndakadya
hangu mota ichingofamba mutown
,taingotenderera panzvimbo 1
ndakamboda kubvunza kuti zvikuitirwei
asi ndakaona kuti ndinenge ndave
kunetsa vanhu.Pandanga ndapedza
machips angu ndakapihwa mapills

ndikanwa ndokuona mota yatora road
yaienda kumakuva.

Yakarohwa zvemufirimu takasvika
ndisati ndakumboziva kuti kumakuva
taivingei. Takasvika padhuze
ndopandakaona aika zvapaive
pakazara hama dzangu kana vabereki
vangu nemukadzi wangu ndipo
pavaive. Amanah nemhuri yake
vaivepowo. Ndakatanga kunzwa kupera
simba mumakumbo
manje. Ndakanyatsotanga kuona kuti
paive pasisina kujeka. Ndakafunga
mashoko adoctor vachiti Tiyani afa
haaa zvakandirambira

hangu.Ndakatanga kufamba
ndichitarisa vakomana vese
vaivepo,ndaibata chirebvu ndotarisa
dama iro neiro ndoti:

"Aewa no you cant be my Tiyani
ibvapa"

Ndakabatwa nadoctor naDereck
vakaenda neni pamota
yeNyaradzo.Doctor vakati ndivhurirwe
coffin.Rakavhurwa ndikaona akarara
hake akapfekedzwa all white.Tiyani
chaiye ndiye aive mucoffin.

"Nooooooooooooooooooooo!!!!!!!,Not my
Tiyani kaa nhai!" I screamed
ndichigwadama pasi ndikatanga
kuchema .Hapana akandibata
ndichichema.Ndakademba kuti ko
takadii kungoteerera dad tikazodzoka
hedu kwachena.Ko zvii zvaive nani
kunonoka hedu kudzoka asi tadzoka
tese tiri vapenyu ,tese tiri
vatano?.Madays ekuonana nevanhu
aizowanda ko apa Tiyani ndainge
ndichazomuwana kupi apa .Aive
atoenda kauyu.

Maspeech ese akaitwa hapana

chandakanzwa ndaingochema.Hanzi
murume haacheme kutaura chokwadi
unenge usati warwadziwa
hako.Unenge usati wanyatsobaiwa
pakati kati pemoyo.Vakanditi
nditaurewo but ndiudzeiwo
ndaitaureiko pakadai.Handina kana
kugona kutaura kana 1 word
zvaro.Kana nevoice racho ndanga
ndisisina.

Akazondinzwisa tsitsi ndiAmannah
.Nemadananiro aaita naTiyani
ndakashaya kuti ainyatsopindana
nezvipi chaizvo.Ndakamutarisa
aingoita kunge kazombie akatarisana

neguva raTiyani.Akanzi ataure akanoti
arikuda kuimba hake.

She sang song yaidiwa
naTiyani.Akabatsirana nemutwin wake
plus vakomana veboys of thunder
vaitovepo ndivo
vaibacker.Ndakachema ndichifunga
Tiyani aripaside pangu achiimba song
yacho akatsinzinira tumaziso
achiratidza kunakidzwa .Zvake aiimba
achienjoyer zvino apa taizonakidzwa
seiko nayo tichiziva kuti taiimbira iye
kuti afambe mushe.

Amanah akaenda akanomuona
kekupedzisira akataura zvemunhu ane
shungu zviye .Coffin rakadzikiswa
tikachema zvekurevesa .Unoshaya
pekubata kani,uchinyatsoona kuti uyo
akutopinda mukati umo
haachadzoke.Nezera rake zvairwadza
.

Dai vaive vatora havo inini handifunge
kutivahu vaizomborwadziwa
kudai.Tiyani aidika hake.Apa munhu
wese aitoziona kuti pane vende
pamazino epamberi chaipo.Ko inini
zvandirini ndaidriver ndakadiiko kufa
inini.Saka zvaireva here kuti ndaive

ndaauraisa mwana wamai
vangu? Pamwe dai ndaive ndisina
kuzama kunzvenga mota yaive
yakatinanga paye pamwe tingadai
takatozopona. Ko chakaita kuti tizviite
mamonya tifambe husiku ihwohwo
chaive chiiko. Ndakazvuvawo
makumbo ndikanoisa dhaka pacoffin
remunin'ina wangu. Ndakadonhedza
musodzi ndikati:

"Wabirira mwana wamai apa wabirira
apa. Dai ndakagara ndaziva kuti
zvichadai ndaisaenda newe , ndingadai
ndakagara ndangokusiya kumba ka
nhai. Ko saka paiwati pandinofa

pandinofa wainzwa here kuti
wavekuenda wakadii kundiudza
,wakadii kunditaurira
Tiyani.Ndaimbozamawo ka kunamata
wanga uchiri mudiki
iwewe.IngamuBible muna Mambo
akawedzerwa makore
wani.Wandirwadza
,chirikunyanyondibaya ndechekuti I
was there with you and as a big
brother I was supposed to be your
shield.Ndomutarisa sey Amma wako
ndomuti waenda sei ndiripo inini"

Ndakapukuta misodzi ndikabvapo
ndichienda pacrime seen .Ndakasvika

ndikaona paine muhwezva
wekuratidza kuti pakazvuviwa
mota.Ndakaramba ndakamirapo
ndakatarisa .My phone rang ndakaona
vari mama vaifona ,ndakadaira
ndikanzwa vachichema vachiti:

"Waendepi Tinaye ndiwe wega wasara
usandisiyewo ka"

"Ndiripo mama ndiri right ndirikuuya"
ndakadaro ndikavanyararidza
ndikacutter call.

Yes pain pamuviri wangu ndaiinzwa
ndaitofanira kuzorora asi yaive pamoyo
yaive deep hayo handitogone
kuitanangura. Ndaisakwanisa hangu
kuzorora ndisina kuona kuti accident iyi
yaisave nechinangwa here. Hapana
chandakaona pascene ,ndakangoti
fambei ndichibvapo ndakanzwa trouse
rangu rahakwa nechisanzu.

Ndakatarisa pasi kuti ndibvisa sanzu
riye ndipo pandakaona something
shiny chaive pasi. I picked it up ndipo
pandakaona kuti it was a
stud. Ndakamira ndakaribata
ndikashaya kuti raive rasvika sei apa.

"Takabviswa nani pano? Rega
ndinonzwa full information ndione kuti
zvaka famba sey" I said ndichinopinda
mumota ndakananga
kumba. Ndakasvika ndikanzwa daddy
vachitaura zvekuti ndaifanira kuenda
kunze kuti ndinoonekwa kuti handina
mainternal injuries here?.

"But dad"

"No ifs and buts urikurwara iwewe you
have to go kwandirikutaura unorapwa"

"Aah okay ko patakaita accident mari yenyu makaiwana here?" I asked coz ndanga ndafunga kuti taive tanotora mari.

"Yes yanga ingorimo mumota" he replied ndikaramba ndakavatarisa ndichida kuona kuti vaitaura chokwadi here ndakazonzwa vachiti.....

End of chapter 5

I know its short pane mamwe aah

ndatozamawo ipapa im busy

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKI0uAsc11>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

*For previous chapters join the group
below*

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/EKoZW3AdZ8MJnfgvOAE51>

Chapter 6

Amannah

I woke up ndiri muroom mangu
naAmante.Ndakatarisa ceiling
ndichifunga hangu zvese
zvaiitika.Saka Tiyani anga atoenda just
like that.Zvainetsa kutambira
hazvo.Ndakatora phone yangu
ndikaenda kumacall recordings angu
ndikaplayer the last call yatanga
takaita achindiimbira song yekuti Tafa

yaBoi Shona.

"Ndicharamba ndakabatana newe
kusvikira tafa,,,tafaaa,
Tiripo tichingodanana kusvika zvanzi
Tafa,tafaaa"

"Ndokumbirawo phone yako"akadaro
Amante achingopinda muroom medu.

"Mira ndikuishandisa ndokupa
ndapedza " I replied but munhu wacho
anga aine nharo.Aitoda kuti zvaaida
zviitwe ipapo ipapo.Akauya

akandijomborera phone
yacho.Ndakamujomborerawo
tikatotanga kuinetsanirana.Akaitora
akamhanya nayo ndikatanga
kumutevera.Ndaisambove nesimba but
ndaisamutruster aigona kudeleter song
yaTiyani thats why ndaimumhanyisa
.Takamhanya tikapinda mukitchen
maive namom vaitosuka maplates.

"Mama ndibatireiwo" akadaro Amante
achikanda phone aona
ndakumubata.Mama vakazama kuda
kugamha phone iye but vakatadza
yakabva yanyatsoti bvoooo mumvura
yanga iri musink.Ichingowira

ndakanzwa Amante ati mhere
povo,akapfugama pamakumbo angu
achichema zvinosiririsa.Ndakashaya
kana zvekutaura ndakaona dad
vatouyawo I think vanga vanzwa
mhere yemwana wavo.

"Amante urikuchemei kudaro handiti
imistake here?" Ndakadaro
ndichitoyeredzawo
misodzi.Mamemories angu naTiyani
anga atoparara kaa apa.Apa ugoona
zvese zvaive muphone imomo.Moyo
wangu waiita kurwadza.Yes ndanga
ndabatikana hangu asi machemero
aiita Amante akandirwadza

.Ndakamubata ndikamusimudza
ndikati:

"Its okay Amah...I still have some of
the memories in my heart

.Haungacheme kudaro nekuda
kwephone its okay" ndakashingirira
kutura kusvika ndapedza.She stood
up and hugged me zviri tight ndokubva
ati:

"Thank you for understanding
Ammah.Im really sorry ndanga
ndisirikuda kuti zviitike izvi Im sorry "

"I said its okay love.Unozongondipawo mapictures nemavideos angu naTiyani kana ndaane imwe phone" I replied with a faint smile.Ndaida kugara ndichimaona hangu ,ko ndopandanga ndagumira zverudo ka pana Tina ipapa.Mamemories edu ndiwo aizondiraramisa.

"Im sorry ,dai ndanga ndiichiinawo ndingadai ndakupa manje phone yacho ndapinda nayo mupool ini ndanga ndichitoda yako kuti ndione kuti Andrea arisey haa zvinhu zvacho zvinenge zvitori nemweya mukati"

akadaro achigara pasi achibva abata
shaya.Ndanga ndasara ne1 panhu
pandaiziva pandaigona kuwana zvinhu
zvandaida.Ndakasimuka ndikaenda
muroom medu ndikatanga kutsvaga
laptop yangu .Ndaiziva kuti ndanga
ndaigadzika padressing table but
ndakawana pasina.Ndakatsvaga
yaAmante ndikaona pasina futi.

Ndakadzokera kwaive nevamwe
,Amante anga angori low low
ndakaziva kuti yanga iri nyaya
yemaphone anga awira mumvura.

"Amah wamboonawo laptop yangu?" I
asked akati:

"Noo kana yangu handiskutozivawo
kwairi"

"Eish ko hamusati mapedza
kumashandisa nanhasi?" Vakadaro
mom vakatarisa dad ivo vakati:

"Chiiko mai Ammah zvinozoita
sendakamatora kare.Amanah ,Amante
Im sorry vanangu ndambobawo
malaptops enyu ndikapa vanhu

vatanga basa nhasi .Avo
ndakamatumidzira haasati auya so
ndangoti ndifanovapa enyu vashandise
anodzoka hawo"he said vachipuruzira
zuda ravo

Ndakapererwa ndikangofamba hangu
ndikatora mvura mufridge
ndikanwa.Ndakaenda kuroom kwedu
ndikatanga kufunga hangu zvandaiita
nabae ko zvemumusoro ndizvo zvega
zvanga zvasara ka.Ndaingoyeredza
midodzi hangu handizivewo kuti hope
dzakazondibata nguvai.Ndakamuka
kwatoedza ,mom vakauya vakati tigeze
pane kwataifanira kuenda.Handina

kumboita nharo navo.Ndakageza
ndikatsvaga kadress kandanga
ndakatengerwa nabae ndakakashaya.

"Amante wamboonawo dress rangu
repink?" I asked achibva ati:

"Iri here sorry shaa ranga rarasikira
mafuta pandanga ndichizora
ndirikutobva kunoriwacha hangu" .she
said achinzwisa tsitsi zvekusada
kutukwa zviye.I chuckled ndikaenda
pawardrope kunotsvaga chekupfeka.

"Ngatipfekeika dzinyowani dzekuDubai
idzi" akadaro achitondipa jean net
shirt.Iye aitopfekawo
zvakadaro,akatora masneaker
akanditambidza angu.Takaenda
downstairs ndikasvika doctor vakagara
nadad.Ndakabata g*ro rangu
ndikanzwa ndisingarwadziwe ndakaita
kafaint smile ivo ndopavakanditarisa
vakati:

"Urisey Amannah"

"Ndiriright hangu murisey" I replied
.Mom vakati ndiende kukitchen

kwavaive ndikasvika ndichipihwa
chikafu.Zvaitoratidza kuti vamwe vese
vanga vatodya,Amante aienda nefood
yadoctor kudining.Ndakangonyobvora
nyobvora ndikanhanzva tea kuti
vafare.Ndakanzi ndaibuda naAmante
nadoctor.Takapinda hedu mumota
mavo vakati vaidzoka vachitisiya
pamba.

Takapinda tikagara hedu
kumashure.Amante ndiye aitura
nadoctor ini ndanga ndakangoburitsa
hangu musoro nepawindow
.Zvavaitotaura handina kana
kutombozviteerera.Ndakazozunguzwa

naAmante tasvika pamwe
pamba.Panga pakanaka hapo handidi
kunyepa.Mumwe mukadzi akabuda
imomo achiuya kumota.Doctor Tyrell
vakaburuka vakamhoresa mukadzi
uye.Amante akandikwenya
tikaburukawo.Takabva tanzi tipinde
mumba nemukadzi uye.Doctor Tyrell
vakareceiver call vakati vaizouya
vachititora vanga vakumhanyira
kubasa.

"Garai zvenyu apo vanangu" vakadaro
mai vaye.Chandaive ndichitotsvaga
kumba uku ndaisatomboziva ini.Mai
vaye vakasheedza muskana ainzi

Amanda akauya akatimhoresa. Vakati aive mwana wavo and she was 25 years old. Vakamuti atipe chikafu tikaramba asi iiii kune vanhu vasingarambirwe chinhu. Vakaburitsa nemisodzi yese ,vakaburitsa bhaibheri vakatanga kuparidza zvevayenzi vakashanyira Abraham naSarah vakabikirwa vakavaropafadza.

"Saka ko kana muriimi mune ropafadzo yangu mati moenda nayo here ,aewaka vasikana. Hatidaro ,zvamauya kudai handitokusiyei kusvika zvangu zvaita". vakadaro zvavo vachibva vatotanga kuimba zvavo song yekuti

Mukakomborera vamwe
musandipfuure.Zvakandiitira funny
hangu ndikaseka.

"Totongodya apa tingadii?" Akadaro
Amante munzeve and I agreed with
her.Nzara ndaisave nayo hangu asi
ndanga ndisina zvekuita.Ndakangodya
hangu,apa kuti uti nyobvo nyobvo
kumba kwevaridzi zvaisaita.Waizoita
kunge unodada ,and vanhu
vaizotsamwa kuti wawaster chikafu
chavo so haa ndakatodya
zvekurevesa.Tichipedza Amanda uye
akaendesa maplates kukitchen kwavo.

"Right now ndakukwanisa kutaura nemi manje kwete zvekuti munhu unotaura naye wozoonza zii zii afenda aiwaka. Manga manzwa kuti ndini ani?"

"Aah aewa" I replied nekuti vanga vakanditarisa.

"Its okay, for now chingozivai kuti ndinonzi mai Amanda. Ndirikuda kutaura nemi ndosaka mauya pano. Ndirimai mufundisi kuChurch inonzi Faith World Ministries "

"Ooh okay mama" akadaro
Amante.Vakaita kanguva vakanyarara
vakatitarisa vachibva vazoti:

"How are you"

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara
kwemaminutes ndichizama kuona kuti
dzaivemo dzese here.Tanga
tamhoresana kare wani ndokutaura
kwacho here kwavaida kwekuti
tiswerere
kumhoresana.Ndakazongosimudza
muromo wepasi newepamusoro

ndikati:

"Im fine"

Vakanditarisa vakazunguza musoro
ndomuzoti:

"Youre fine ,Oh really?.Nyangwe Tiyani
asipo kudai utori right? Asi waisamuda
kani?" .

Ndakada kupindura rough,mashoko
avo anga andibhowa ndakada

kupindura but zvakaramba
ndakazoona ndave
kuchema.Ndakachema
zvekutotangidza mariro aTiyani
chaizvo.Havana kunfibata vakasiya
ndakadaro kusvika ndadzikama
ndokuzoti:

"Shungu dzawaburitsa apa dzabvepi
chaizvo?Wanga wakazvivharira mukati
zvese izvi waiti zvinodya ani?Rega
ndikuudze mwanangu.Its okay kuti uti
panapa handisi right .Its okay kutaura
paumire chaipo.Its okay kuburitsa
zvaurikunzwa chaizvo panguva
yaurikuzvinzwa.If you feel like

screaming chero uri pakati petown
screamer.Aha people will talk vokuti
wakupenga and staff but unenge
watozviiitira basa hombe
unoziva.Unozvibata wozvichengeta
pamberi pavanhu asi ziva kuti
zvaurikuchengeta izvozvo zvichadya
iwe.Shungu dzakafanana nemakonye
neinda zvinoruma
akazvitakura.Unonyara vanhu now
wozviiita seuri right but trust me
zvinokuvunga nesimba umwe musi
tozoon aika mwana
zvaakutopenga.Ndikati how are you,Im
fine haisiriyo answer.Tell me how
you're feeling exactly not kuti nekuti
nezuro ndakati Im fine saka nhasi

ndizvozvo.Aewa askana you're allowed to feel whatever you're feeling"

Pavaitaura zvandainzwa chaizvo zvakatanga kuuya,I was hurt.I was completly shattared ini.Ndakatanga kungoroposha zvese zvandainzwa mashoko angu akaperekedzwa nemisodzi.Ndakaona Amante anga akutochemawo ari paside pangu.I cried kusvika ndakutonzwa zvirinani.When I was calm she stood up,vakafamba vakauya pandaive and hugged me.Vakapuruzira musana wangu zvishoma nezvishoma ndokuti:

"Everything is going to be fine"

I didnt want to believe it pazvaitaurwa
nevamwe but apa it was different
.Voice ravo rakaita kuti ndiite kamwe
kahope kekuti zveshuwa zvinhu
zvichanaka.She hugged me
kwemaminutes
ndokuzondisiya.Ndakagara pasi
,vakasheedza Amanda vakati auye
nejuice.Takapihwa tikanwa tese
vachibva vazoti:

"Ikozvino ndirikuda kuti timbonamata

tichichema pamberi paMwari.Ivo vega
ndivo vanokwanisa kutipa simba
rekukunda zvatakasangana nazvo.Ivo
vega ndivo vanokwanisa kutisimbisa
panguva yatiri iyi.Vanoti huyai kwandiri
imi makaremerwa,huyai kwandiri imi
mune moyo yakaputsika.Huyai
kwandiri imi murikuchema.Ngatiendei
pamberi pechigaro chavo muzuva
ranhasi tione kuti havagone kurapa
moyo yedu here"

She said vachibva vatotanga
kunamata.Ndakamboita maminutes
ndakanyarara ndichishaya pekutangira
kunamata kwacho.Ndakazotanga

hangu kunamata ndichiudza Mwari
zvese.Ndakachema pamberi paMwari
ndichikumbira kusimbiswa navo.We
prayed for maminutes akati
wande.Patakapedza ndipo
pandakatoziona kuti doctor vanga
vatotijoiner wo.Mama vakabva vati
taizodzoka futi mangwana
acho.Takatenda hedu tikabuda
.Vakatora Amante hameno
zvavakataura naye ini ndaingove
mumota zvangu .Doctor vakambomira
namama futy hameno
zvavaitaura.Vakazouya havo tikamutsa
mota tikabuda.

Kutaura chokwadi ndanga ndatove
munhu arinani.Ndaitozvionawo ndega
kuti ndanga ndave nani kubva
zvandaive ndabva ndakaita
kumba.Ndanga ndisisina kuremerwa
sezvandaive ndakaita.Mumota
ndaitotaurawo nevamwe.Doctor vaiita
majokes ndikatombosekawo.

"Ndikuda kudarika nepaden pangu 2
mins hope haisi nyaya" he said and we
were okay with it hedu.Takaenda
pamba pachu yuhwiii panga
pakarongeka kani.Kalawn kacho
nemaruva zvaigona
kumaintenwa,Takaburuka hedu but

takaramba kupinda
mumba.Ndakatanga kufamba
ndichiona hangu maruva aive
padhuze. Doctor vakapinda mumba
vakazobuda nemumwe mukomana so.

Takamhoresana hedu and takabva
taudzwa kunzi ainzi Dereck.Airatidza
kuve munhu boe hake hameno kana
kwanga kusiri kungonyepedzera
kudzikama.Ndakabata rimwe ruva
ndichirigadzirisa gadzirisa,ko
zvemaruva ndaizvida ka,vamwe
hameno zvavaitaura
zvavo.Ndakasimudza horse pipe
yaivepo ndikaisa pane mamwe maruva

coz payaive mvura yanga
yazarisa.Ndakazoita zvekusheedzwa
naAmante ndopandakaziva kuti taisave
pamba pedu zviye.

"You love flowers right?" Vakadaro
doctor and I nodded my head in
agreement.He smiled vakati:

"I see ndosaka pamba penyu paine
maruva akanaka kudaro
.Ndatombofunga kuti ndarasika kaini"
he said and I giggled ndikati:

"Heyaa mukati anaAmannah
hawangambogarewo pane maruva"

Vanhu vese vakaseka doc vakati :

"Aewa kani haisiriyo nyaya yacho
,kungoti ah pandakatanga kukuona
handina kumbofunga kuti
ungatombodawo zvekudiridza
bekumaintaner zvinhu so.Remember
ndakatanga kukuona uchifamba
sekarwaivhi ka nekuda kwekabundu"
vakadaro vakati vafadza
Amante.Akatanga kuseka hake
ndakabva ndapinda mumota ndikapeta

maoko angu ndikabva ndagara
hangu.Doctor vakapindawo kumashure
kwandaive vachibva vati:

"Sorry Amah watotsamwa?"

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara
zvangu.amante naDereck
vakapindawo vakagara
kumberi.Dereck ndiye aidriver hake
achipihwa madirections naAmante.

"Amante ndiwe watsamwisa Amah
iwewe ngatibatsirane kunyengerera"

vakadaro vachinzwisa tsitsi ndikapotsa
ndaseka. Amante wacho akazviramba
vakasara vega doc vaye.

"Let me show you something" he said
vachiburitsa phone yavo
muhomwe. Vakabaya baya vachibva
vati:

"Ooh hona"

Ndakatarisa ndikaona ari mapics angu
ndichibata bata maruva
avo. Ndakasekerera ko ndaitoshaya

kuti anganditorewo mapics ndiani ka paye. Inini naAmante tese tanga tisina maphone ka. Ndakafara hangu ndikatanga kuscroller ndichiona ese anga abuda zvawo. Amante anga akangonyarara nyarara kumberi ikoko ndikaziva kuti ane zvaaitogaya zvaimunetsa.

"Ama I think you should go and check up on Andrea" I said and she looked at me ,she sighed akati:

"Will you be okay?"

"Of course love" I said
ndichismiler.Ndakatoona kuti aida
kunomuona but aishaya kuti ozviita sei
coz she wanted to be there for me
every second .Akada kumbopa
maexcuses but ndakaramba
ndichimuudza kuti aifanira kunoona
munhu wake.Doctor vakasimbisa wo
havo Amante akabvuma
.Takanomusiya pamba panaAndrea
sezvo tatiri muhood make patime
yacho.Inini handina kuda kumuona day
iri coz aizoita zvekunzwira inini tsitsi
Andrea wacho.Ndaida kuzomuona
hangu later ambotanga aonana
nemunhu wake first.

Doctor vakafonerwa vachibva vati
timbopinda mutown .Takaenda
mutown macho hameno munhu
wavaida kuona.Mota yakamiswa pane
imwe shop yaitengeswa maphone
tikapinda imomo.Ndakaona dad varimo
vachibva vanditambidza mabox 2
emaSamsung S21..ndakatarisa
ndikaona iine 256 gb ndakafara kani
ndaizomaitei
maKorean.Ndakanyatsofara but
ndakazosuwa ndafunga kuti panenge
pasisina mapics nemavideos angu
naTiyani.

"Inini ndikuda kuenda kubasa baby
ndati muuye ndikupei maphone chete
so ndakutomhanya"

"Okay daddy thank you so much" i said
ndichivahugger. Vakabuda vakaenda
ndikasara nadocter ndichisarudza
hangu maporch. Ndakaona imwe
yepink yanga yakanaka but
yaisapindirana nophone yacho. Plus
yangi iri 1 taizonetsana naAmante so
ndakasiyana nayo.

"Chindipai hangu zveblue zvacho "

ndakadaro ndadhinhiwa ,doc vakanditi:

"Never do zvausingade kana usati
wanyatsoonesesa kuti hakuna
zvimwe.Tapinda muno chete togona
hedu kutsvaga kune mamwe mashops
pane kuita zvekungoti chero ndawana
porch iwe usirikuida .Pane muface
wangu wepazasi apo
haangamboshaye ".he said
ndikabvuma kuenda ikoko
kwacho.Takabuda mushop macho
tikatanga kufamba tichienda
kwaitaurwa kwacho.

Takasvika and zveshuwawo kwanga
kuine maporch akanaka
,ndakatonetseka nekusarudza because
anga akanakisa.

"liiii ndatove neconfusion ini ndotora ipi
pane aya" I said ndichiudza doctor.

Vakatora imwe yanga iine
tumabutterfly so twakanaka
naka.Yanga iri yepink,Amante
ndakamutorera wo yakadaro ndaiziva
kuti ainofara chete.Ndanga ndasiirwa
10 dollars chete nadad
ndoyandakabhadharisa ikabva yapera

yese.

Takabuda mushop muye tikafamba
hedu tichidzokera kumota kwaive
naDereck.Ndaifambira nechepamberi
doc vanga vambosara vachitaura
nemuface

wavo uye.Ndakaona munhu aitengesa
maice cream moyo wangu
wainyatsonzwa kuida apa ndanga
ndisisina kana cent.

Ndakamedzerera tumate
ndichifamba.Takapesana hedu

ndikacheuka ndikaramba
ndakangotarisa munhu uye nemaice
cream ake.Ndakazonzwa
ndagumburwa ndakagamwa
nasomeone ndave
kutodonha.Ndakamutarisa anga ari
mukomana akanaka naka hake anga
akagerwa kacut kakanaka.Ndakamira
zvakanaka ndikati :

"Aaa Thank you" akanditarisa
akasmiler achibva ati:

"Haa waida wena ice cream
ndokutengera ka"

"Aaah aewa no handitodye ice cream
kungoti pane zvandanga ndichifunga
chete" I said ndichinyara.liii
zvakangooma saka kutarisa kwese
kwandanga ndaita
kwaitooneka.Akaseka akati:

"Aah okay if you say so,,,whats your
name?"

Doc vakabva vasvika havo ndisati
ndapindura ,vakamhoresa mukomana
uye then he handed me icecream

yavanga vakabata.Ndakangoti thanks
ndikabva ndatotanga kufamba .Ivo
vakauryawo tikatanga kufamba tese
tichidya ice cream.Vakabatidza phone
yangu vakatanga kutora maselfie hanzi
ndofanira kupindawo muphone
yakanaka.Ndichitosekererawo kuti
mapics abude ndopandakanzwa vanhu
vaitaura kumashure kwedu vachiti:

"Haaa vana vemazuvano havasisina
matyira kani,ndiye akafirwa
nemukomana kauyu atoita move on
yuhwii"

"Ama 2000 aya zvakaoma ugoona
pakaiimba paguva paye waitoti aimuda
mukomana zvacho izvo kwaani
kubelievisa vanhu zvavo imbwa nyoro
idzi....."

Ndakacheuka ndikakanda ice cream
yandaive nayo ikatema 1 wacho
kumeso chaiko.Ndaona zvadaro
ndakabva nda.....

End of chapter 6

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKl0uAsc11>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

*For previous endai pawatsapp
channel muchishandisa link riripasi*

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Chapter 7

Doctor Tyrell

"Haaa pakaipa shuwa" akadaro Dereck
achizvikanda pabed patakabva
kunoviga Tiyani.I sighed ndichigara
pasi ndikati:

"Haa ma1 ndakungorwadzirwa hangu
Ammah uyu"

He looked at me for a while achibva
ati:

"You love her right?",ndakaseka hangu ndikati:

"Unopenga here iwewe.Ndine muskana wangu zvaunonyatsoziva wani.Ndakuda kutozoroora iwewe ndipo pawakutaura zvisiko " I said achibva aseka hake.Chaisekesa ipapo handina kumbochiona ini.Ndakabuda ndikanogeza ndikadzoka ndichizora mafuta ndikati:

"You know ndinoda Talia.Izvezvi ari kumusha network inonetsa hayo and

izvozvo ndozviziva because
ndakambokuenda. Atove padhuze
nekudzoka. Amannah handiskumuda
ini nzwisisa ipapo ndirikuda
kungomubatsirawo kurecover
chete. Unoziva mukomana wake akafa
akatarisa , akasiya amuudza mashoko
anobata mumoyo umu ekuti inini
ndikamafunga ndotorwadziwa kuti
akaenda kuzoti wacho aiudzwa. Im just
trying to help. Anoratidza kuti munhu
ane future iri bright ndingangosiya ari
mustate yaari iyo here, ko akapenga?
Ko akafunga kuzviuraya"

"Hmmm okay tomboti ndizvo" akadaro

achidzvuta beer rake hake.Ndakatoona kuti kupikisana naye kwaitove kupedza nguva.Ndakanobika hangu tikadya tikaarara.Mangwana acho ndakafonera daddy vaAmannah ndichida kunzwa kuti vanga vazofungei nezvekuti aende kwamai Amanda.Vakati aitofanira kutanga musi iwowo and I offered.kumuperekedza.I called my mom kuti vaudze mai Amanda vagare varipamba vakaita sekudaro.Ndakaenda kumba kwana Amannah,ndakatanga kuona Amante.

"Doctor murisey,ndikuda kuziva kuti zvatakaita zviri right or wrong.Well

ndakaona kuti Amannah
aisazombohealer akaramba achitarisa
mapictures nemavideos ake naTiya so
ndakaparadza maphone edu.Even
malaptop dad vakamatora so zviri right
here"

"Woow you did a good thing dear
.Ndoyanga ichifanira kutove first step
iyoyo.Iwewe you know her better than
anyone else cause makafanana.Iwewe
dai wanga uriwe uripanzvimbo yaari
now unoziva zvinhu zvawaida kuti
zviitwe kuti urecover so muitire izvozvo
tinokasika kuona change.Inga vanhu
vakatorambana vanotodeleter

machats, mapics kana nekublokana
chaiko so zvakangofanana apa
zvinotobatsira zvawaita. Ngaasare
netumagifts twaakatengerwa na Tiyani
itwotwo anotuona with a smile on her
face nekuti anenge achifunga
zvakanaka chete and anenge achiona
kunge Tiya anomuona achismiler
, anenge achiita zvekufunga ega
zvasiyana nekutoona zvavaimboita
haaa ipapo haangambohealer"

"Okay doctor"

Ndakapinda hangu mumba

mavo.Manga makarongeka and
pahospitality iii vaive shasha
zvavo.Ndakadya hangu ndikazobuda
naAmannah naAmante.Ndakavasiya
kwamama mai Amanda ndikaenda
kubasa.Ndakashanda hangu
ndikadzokera kunotora vanhu vangu
ndikasvika patove neimprovement
pana Amannah.Ndakambotaura
namama zvishoma ndikazoenda
kumota.Ndakaenda nekumba
ndichitora Dereck because taidiwa
namom vangu kumba day racho.

Takapinda hedu mutown mandanga
ndanzi nadad vacho ndiuye naye atore

maphone avo.I helped her kuchooser
porch yanga yakanaka akabuda
hake.Ndaifambira mumashure make
hangu ndakaona kuti aida ice cream
nematarisiro aanga akaita munhu
aitengesa.Ndakabva ndatoziva ipapo
ipapo kuti aiida zvekudaro.Ndakatenga
hangu 4 ndakamupa 2 ndikasara ne1
yangu ne1 yaDereck.Ndakaona
achitaura nemumwe mukomana so
hamenowo dzavaitaura ko ndaivei
nadzo hangu.

Ndakazobatidza phone yake
ndikatanga kutora mapictures hangu
ko dzinenge dzagara dziine moto

kaidzi.Aitosmiler hake
zvandakafarira.Chandaiziva
ndechekuti kana munhu achifanira
kukanganwa zvakaitika the best way
yekuita kuti akanganwe is to create
new memories for her.Panguva iyi
Amannah aitofanira kuendwa naye out
kumafura mhengo uko.Aifanira
kutengerwa tumagifts and there are
certain activities dzaaifanira kuita for
her to heal zvino eeh vanhu
vemuZimbabwe ruzivo rwavainarwo
nderwekuti ndikagara murusero na12
midnight ndikaenda nedirection
irikubva nemhengo ndinodonha,or
ndoyedzerwa ndisati ndasvika
kwandirikuenda.

Huroyi ndohwatakazadza mupfungwa
umu.Unogona kusaroya
husiku,unogona kutoenda kuchurch
every Sunday but ukatadza kubata
kanhu kanonzi rurimi unogona kuroya
kudarika vacho vakambobuda
muKwayedza vayedzerwa.Kunzwirana
tsitsi pachedu maZimbabweans
hatikwanise.Vamwe tirikuzama
nepatinogona napo kuumbiridza moyo
wemunhu wakaputsika umwe arikuuya
arikutaura zvekupenga zvinodzorerwa
pachikamu chatanga tavekutoti tabva.

Tikaziva kuti one word raunotaura
rinogona kuchinja hupenyu hwemunhu
zvachose tinoita careful
nezvatinotaura. Pakuchinja hupenyu
hwemunhu pane two aspects, the
positive and the negative so zvinoda
kutanga wafunga. Pfungwa
takambodzipirweiko kana
tisingadzishandise. Munhu usati
wataura funga .Process whatever
zvaurikuda kuburitsa. Zvibvunze wega
kuti is it safe, Dai ndiriini ndanzwai
ndainzwa sei nhai.

Ndakaona Amannah akanda ice cream
ikanosvikonanga kumeso kwasisi

vaitaurisa.Yakasvikorova mumaziso
umu apa vaive netsiye dzavo
dzekuisira ndakaona yerimwe side
yatodonha rimwe ndorakasara rave
white neice cream yanga yanamirira.

"Saka kufunga kwenyu ndinopenga
here inini ndingavige mukomana
wangu nezuro uno nhasi ndonzi
ndaane mumwe.Mahure munonetsa
mhani unoti iwe zvauine madhara ako
10 neniwo ndinawo stupid.Chimira
ndikuudze inini ndaive waTiyani and
ndichiri waTiyani and izvozvo hazvife
zvachachinja .Tiyani was my soulmate
akafa so zvoreva kuti handife

ndakaroorwa and handife ndakaita
mumwe mukomana .Uri type yekuenda
kun'anga kunopfuhwira varume
vevanhu iwewe ndatozviona,kana
paine yaunoziva ine mbiri ndidirectewo
ndinoona pamwe vangandimutsire
munhu wangu" she said achipupa
nehasha.Voice ranga riri deep so
zvemunhu arikubatikana
zviye.Ndakamunzwira tsitsi aive
anyatsobatikana and zveshuwa
aisamboregawo.Akapopota
ndakamubata ndaona
avekuchema,ndakatarisa vanhu vaye
ndikati:

"People dont fake depression.They fake being okay,remember that and be kind".ndakabva ndafamba naAmma hangu tikaenda kumota vakasara vakangoti tuzu.

"Ko aitwa sey?" Dereck asked tichangosvika .I explained zvanga zvaitika handina kutopedza nekuti Dereck wacho anga atobuda kare.Ndaida kubuda naye but nestate yanga yaana Ammah zvaisaita kuti asare ega.Avo vaive vaenderwa naDereck ndakangovaseka nechemumoyo nekuti munhu wangu ndaimuziva neviolence.Hapana kuita

maminutes ndakaona vasikana vaye
vachipfuura nepamota pedu vakatota
plus kusviba zvaitoratidza kuti vanga
vadirwa zvimvura zvaive
muroad.Hapana kupera maminutes
mukomana anga adzoka hake apedza
basa.

He apologized kuna Amannah iye
akangogutsirira musoro
achichema.Ndakatora tissue
ndikamutambidza ndichibva
ndatomutsa mota hangu ndikadriver
ndakananga kumba kwana
Amma.Muroad ndaizama kutaura
tumajokes ndaida kuti tizosvikawo

kumba kwavo akunzwa zviri
nani.Zvakati shandeiwo
mbichana.Takamusiya hatina kugarisa
pamba pavo takabva tatobuda
tichienda kwana mom.Takasvika hedu
and zvaitoita setanga tasheedzerwa
Amannah.Mom vaingotaura nezvake
chete kubva patakasvika .Vaimunzwira
tsitsi kani and vakati vaidira kuzomuona
vambotaurawo naye.Vakavira nehasha
when I told her about vanhu vatanga
taona mutown.

"Asi vanhu chii navo,ko hokoso
minding havaizive here" she said
ndikabvaruka nekuseka.

"Muchembere matii?" Dereck asked
achiita seasina kunzwa ivo ndokuti :

"Haa zvandanga ndichida kutaura
mazvinzwa ,ko hanty ndonziyo
dzinongoridzwa naSean pano hanzi
mind your hokoso kudiiwe" she said
,Sean wacho akapinda achitobva
kuxull akati:

"Saka zvekuti nzeve inorwadza kana
uchitaurwa ichokwadi ka?"

"Makura ka hamuchamhorese
maelders?" Dereck said Sean akaseka
akati:

"Musavhare nyaya blaz,ndanga
ndichinyeiwa kaa munomu haa kubva
kare nzeve yangu yareporter",

"Saka inombonyarara here nzeve
yacho kana zvakadaro,coz nekunaka
naka uku Im sure mababe pese
paanenge akaungana anenge
achitotaura nezvako"akadaro Dereck
akati afadza mukomana.Takatanga

kutaura hedu tunyaya nyaya nemfana
wangu ndopakasvikawo Camilla
achibvawo kuxull kwake. She was
happy achitiona, akabatsirana namom
kubika hake isu tanga takuita
zvekuona bhora.

Takasheedzerwa kudya hedu tikaenda
.Dad vakatosvikawo takutotanga
vachibva kubasa kwavo. Takadya hedu
tichitaura ko tikasataura tichidya
vaizotiwanepe, tikaenda kwedu
taisadzoka zvekumhanya. Apa tanga
takungotaura hedu nyaya dzemabasa
edu nadad kusvika tapedza kudya.

"Ko nhasi ndopamaenda kwaMai
Amanda ka,handisati ndataura navo
zvafamba sei?" Dad asked and I
sighed ndikati:

"Zvanga zvafamba hazvo zvakanaka
but maZimbabweans takaoma hedu"

"Ko chii futi?" Dad asked
ndikaexplainer zvanga zvaitika
mutown.Pakamboita time
pakanyararwa ndikaona mom
vakutopukuta misodzi.Dad vakazoti:

"Ndosaka nyika ino isingabudirire
mhani. Hatitorina humanity, tine
humhuka huri matiri,, yes tingapfeke
masuit nemadress akanaka asi moyo
yedu ndeyemapere chaiyo, kuti ndinzi
ndanzwira mumwe tsitsi apa aewa
hazvigone. Mumwe nemumwe anenge
achingofunga zvake iye
chete, ndakaona mumaChina shops
umu, munhu anopinda obata
mapatapata, oona malunch akanaka
obva ati malunch box nemapata pata
hazvikwane zvese chimira nditore
malunch. Kana zvadaro usafunge kuti
anonodzorerwa kwaawana
mapatapata, anokanda mumalunch box

imomo kuti hanzi mushandi wemo
achauya achirongedza.Kunzwawo
tsitsi kuti munhu anenge
akawandirwawo nebasa aewa hatiite
izvozvo kutomupa rimwe hanzi hee
arikupihwa mari yekugara here.Apa
ukabvunza vashandi vacho kuti
varikuwana marii nebasa ravanenge
vachiita haitokwane kubhadhara xull
fees yemwana.Apa unoona munhu
arikushanda wacho ritori zera rababa
vemunhu arikuti haapihwe mari
yekugara ngaashande".

Vakanwa mvura yavo and continued
vachiti:

"Ndozviriipapa umwe urikuzamawo kuti
pfungwa dzemunhu dzidzoke
panzvimbo umwe arikuburitsa
mashoko anovava kudaro. One love
hatina, kunyanya ivo vasikana
ava. Ipapa kanenge katopenyerwa
newe kakuti hauskuziva kuti akafirwa
rega ndimuudze amusiye auye
kwandiri. Manje chinopera here
chihure? Huroyi hunopera here
ipapa, budiro tinoiwana kupi
pakadai? Tinozongoblamer hedu
vatungamiriri venyika but isusu
mindset yedu haaaa marabishi"

"Haa hamunyepe dad ,ndivava ka
vakuru venyu vakati nhamo yemumwe
hairambirwe sadza.Munhu kuse
kwake kana zvitori boe
haatozombofeeler pain yemumwe
manje aah hazvisirizvo
kani.Ngapawonekwewo musiyano
pamunhu nemhuka" Dereck replied

Takambotaura mbichana hedu tikabva
taoneka .Ana mom vakati tirare ikoko
takamboramba but yuhwii
machembere acho anokusofter kusvika
zvavarikuda zvaita.Takaenda hedu
kuroom kweboys ndikatanga

kudzidzisa Sean maths.Accounts
akaitiswa naDereck inini ndanga ndave
pacall,,,my bae Talia anga afona achiti
adzoka kubva kumusha.I promised
kunomuona mangwana
acho.Ndichipedza kutaura pacall
ndakaenda kunogeza hangu kuti
ndirare ndiri fresh.

Ndichibva kunogeza ndakawana paine
missed call from Amannah.I tried
kufona back ipapo ipapo but
yakaramba kupinda.Ndakabva
ndaenda paApp ndikaona paine
message yakanzi:

"Thank you so much doctor nerudo
rwamakandiratidza.Thank you
nekuzama kuda kuita kutiwo zvangu
zviite,vashoma vanhu vanenge imimi
munyika umu.Komborerwai
naMwari,,,,Ndakukumbirawo kuti
muchisiya henyu kunetseka nezvangu
from now on,Im okay now really Im
okay.Thank you very much".

Ndomessage yaive yabva
kunaAmannah.Ndakatarisa last seen
nedp ndikaona zvichiti wakandiisa rinhi
ndopandakaziva kuti muskana anga
andiblocker.Ndakatora imwe phone

yangu yaaizaziva number ndikafona
but paakanzwa ndiriini akabva
atocutter akablocker.I knew kuti
mashoko anga ataurwa anga amubata
bata but ndaisafunga kuti zvaizosvika
paextent iyi.

Ndakatora macar keys ndikakwenya
musoro ndakamabata ndichizvibvunza
kuti ndaida kuendepi husiku
ihwohwo.Ndakatrier kufonera Amante
but number dzake dzakaramba
ndakatoziva kuti sisi Amannah vanga
vablocker kare.Ndakanopinda
mumagumbeze ndichifunga kuti ndoita
sei.

Amannah aifanira kuve nasomeone
anenge angori naye patime iyi,asiri
family member anongoitawo kuti
afeeler loved ,zvikasadararo
aizozviisolater,and kana zvadaro
zvinozonetsa kuti adzokewo muvanhu
zvekuti kana kuchikoro kana
kumabasa kwaaizoenda zvaizonetsa
kutisocialiser nevamwe.Izvi
ndozvandaiziva zvino apa akuda
ndimupe space and Im confused kuti
ndodii,ndikamupa space yacho
hapasiripo pakutotanga kuzviisolater
kwacho here.

I kept turning and tossing husiku
hwese. Hope chaidzo dzairamba
kubata mufunge. Kwakaedza
ndakangomuka ndopandakafunga
ku.....

End of chapter 7

*Munhu wenyu adzoka, macomments
ngaawande kudarika
mathanks... kusuwa book ndokuchaita
kuti muone senge chapter iyi
idikiyakatokura so*

AMANNAH

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

_For previous chapters endai
pachannel yedu using link riri pazasi_
_

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va>

LK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n

Chapter 8

Amante

Patakatanga kutaura namama mai
Amanda pfungwa dzangu dzakaita
kakuvhurika so,zvese zvavakataura
zvakaita kuti ndione zvandaifanira
kuitawo inini kune vamwe vangu,,Andy
and Amah.Ndaida kunoonona Andrea but
ndaishaya kuti ndozviita sei,kusiya
Amah nana doctor zvaisaita.Not kuti
vaisave vanhu boe but
munongozivawo unenge uine

kakuremerwa uchifunga kuti mumwe wangu anofungei nazvo haazoone sendamurasa here etc. Amannah akati ndiende kunoona Andrea, she smiled and said:

"I will be okay mudiwa, please go to Andrea murume wedu arikutidawo patime yakadai, tingadai tatoenda tese "

I just smiled back and ana Doctor vakanditi ndiende so vakandisiya pamba panaAndrea wacho. I sighed ndiri pagate. I was trying to gather the courage yekunotaura naye. Tanga tisati tanyatsotaura kubva panga pafa

Tiya.Ndakavhura gate ndikapinda.

"Hiiii Amante!!" kakadaro kaLamia
kachindimhanyira.Ndakakasimudza
ndikakakisser kisser matama and she
giggled ndikati:

"Aunty Lammy"

liii smairi yaibva yatosvika kugotsi kp
respect yaidiwa kani.Well ndiko kanga
kati kalast born kekumba kwana
Andrea .She was just 4 years old but iii
panga pakangwariwa

kani.Ndakaramba ndakakatakura and
walked ndichienda kwanga kuina
mama avo vaitofambawo vachiuya
kuzondichingura.Hameno bobby
akabvawo nekupi akauya achi hukura.

"Ungabva warova kudaro Amante hona
kana Bobby akutoshaya kuti ndiani"

"Iiiii nhai mama ndanga ndiripano last
week but 1 wani,Bobby agara
akandivengawo uyu"I said as I hugged
her neside ko rimwe side ranga riina
Lammy ka anga asisade
kuburuka.Takafamba tichinogara

palawn pamumvuri pavanga
vakambogara.Ndakavamhoresa
vakadaira havo vakatanga kubvunza
zvana mom and Amannah.

"Arikuzvigona sei Amma .Nhasi
ndanga ndichida kutouya kumba
ndopanzi naAndrea murikuenda
kuCounselling ,zvafamba mushe here?
Parikuonekawo machanges here kana
kuti zvichingori sezvaaive parufu paye
iiii Tiyani akarwadzisa veduwee".she
said ndikatura mafemo ndikati:

"Hmmm hazvina kumira mushe

mama.She is in pain uyu but yeah
zvecounselling zvirikushanda hazvo
nhasi atombosekererawo ,kasmile
kake kaye kamunomukuza kasiri
kefake"I said and she sighed ndokuti:

"Agh akasiya aputsa moyo yedu tese
tese Tiyani ,ipapa zviripano,watogona
wauya.Ndiwe wakasiirwa basa
nasahwira wako wotokwinya kuti uku
neuku.Andrea haasikubuda kana
muroom make,kutongogara imomo
akatarisa mudenga hake
.Ndakambozama kutaura naye,baba
vacho vakati varikuuya votaurawo
naye asi iiiih haa

zvakaoma.Wotombozamawo
iwewe,apa zvinhu zvacho,makutoda
kutozonyora kaimi hapana kana nguva
apa ndimi makadai,ah kuronga
kwaMwari hako asi ah" vakadaro
vakuzunguza musoro.

"Zvakaoma mom,ndichatongozama
.Inini ndakatoona kuti I have to be
strong for the sake of these 2 .Yes
ndirikubatikana ndirikurwadziwawo but
ndikangoitawo zvavakaita izvi hapana
kwatinenge tichimboenda.So
ndichazama nepandogona
napo.Amante means security,,so
ndichamira sekasecurity guard mulife

maAmaa naAndrea,ndichimira kuti
mupinde hapiness chete,kuchema
nekusuwa ndogara ndarambidza
pagate" .

She smiled in her tears and hugged
me .Ndakavaoneka ndikapinda mumba
hangu.Ndakananga straight kuroom
kwaAndrea.Ndakaknocker padoor and
response yanga iri yekuti:

"Mom go back handiskuda kutaura and
handiskuda kudya".

I opened the door ndokubva ati:

"I said handiskuda....." ,haana
kupedza aona ndiriini,akakwenya
musoro achibva abura kafake smile
ndikati:

"Zvauri ndazviona and ndirikuzviziva
why wakuda kufaker kwandiri"

"No babe its not like ndikuda kufaker
kungoti I wasnt expecting you saka....."

"Saka ndozvinoita kuti urambe kudya"

"Hmm babe!" He said achisimuka
pabed nekuti ndanga ndamira hangu
nechekudoor ndichiita
sendakudzokera.Akafamba kusvika
pandaive ndikabva ndamupa a very
tight hug.Ndakaramba ndakamuhugger
kwekanguva kakati ooh.Ndakazvibvisa
paari ndikamutarisa kumeso.Iye
akanditarisa mumaziso mbichana then
he pulled me back in his arms and
whispered kuti:

"This is exactly what I needed,a very

tight hug from you",,,ndakangoti:

"Awww " and I let him be and
aitoratidza kuti aisatoda
kubva.Ndakanzwa mashoulders angu
atota ndikaziva kuti he was crying
silently.Ndaitonzwawo kuda kuchema
but ndakazvicontrroller nekuti dai
ndakachemawo iye aibva atorega
kuburitsa zvaimunetsa.I just told myself
kuti ndofanira kusimba ndomupa a
shoulder to cry on.I patted his back
ndikati:

"Im sorry ndanonoka kuuya"

He broke the hug,I wiped his tears iye
achibva ati:

"No dont be,I understand Mannah
needs you the most ,how is she?"

Amannah vaimuti Mannah,hanzi ndiwe
wakanaya kubva kudenga ukapihwa
kwatiri,ndozvavaiita Andrea naTiyani.I
told him mamiriro azvanga zvakaite
kusiye kwaAmah.Ndakakasika
kuchinja topic hangu ndikatangira
kutaura zvemuroom make.Maiita

kunge mudanga so ndakatanga
kumupopotera iye akangoseka hake
akati:

"Haa sha hanty wauya here ndemako
ka muno mamakatomirira iwewe"

"Chibuda ndicleaner"

"Ah babe I want to be with you"

"Kana usirikuda kubuda
uchandibatsira"

"Okay babe" he said achirara hake pabed.Ndakaisa maoko muchiuno ndakabva ndaseka ndikati:

"Ayaaaa nhai Mr Manjoro ndiudzeiwo kuti kubatsira kwenyu kuripapi apa.Ndirikuda kutotanga nekuspreader bed munhu wakunorara ipapo kaenemy of progress kemunhu",he laughed akati:

"Ah ko ndobasa racho ka unototi utange wambosimudza simudza zvinhu ka,huyai mundisumudze tione" I

just laughed ndikaenda pabed paaive
ndikamubata rwoko ndichitrier
kumuzvuva.Ndakatadza coz iye aisada
kusimuka so ndiye akatozondidhonzwa
ndikadonhera pachest pake.He smiled
nekuti zvake zvanga zvaita.Inini
ndakangosekererawo because ndanga
ndaona smile yake yaanga aane
madays asiri kuburitsa.Akaramba
akanditarisa mumaziso and I did the
same.Ndakazotanga kudzikisa musoro
wangu mbichana mbichana kusvika
malips edu asangana.We kissed for a
moment ndikabva ndabreaker hangu
kiss yacho.He pulled me back achibva
andinama neimwe kiss.I responded
hangu tikadyanana

muromo.Ndakazobreaker patove paye
ndikati:

"Ndosaka ndanga ndati uende panze"

"Sorry kwacho ndakuenda
kunogeza"he said achitoenda hake .I
just smiled ndakamutarisa
achifamba.Ndakatoita maminutes
ndakagara iye aenda .Ndaingofunga
hangu nezvaTiyani.Ndakazosimuka
ndikaspreader bed,ndakapeta hembe
dzanga dzakangokandwa kwese
kwese.Ndichipedza ndakabva ndaita
zvekucleaner floor.Akadzoka

ndatopedza hangu ndakabva
ndatoziva kuti anga atombonosticker
ari mubathroom asiri kumbogeza hake.

"liii babe wanga wapedza nguva
manga makasviba kaumu?" He said
ndikamutarisa nekaziso kepacorner
ndikati:

"Hoooo saka wanga uchitozviona
hako?" Akaseka ndikasekawo
ndikazoti:

"Haaa zvakandiomera hangu,amwene

vakandizvarira mashura" ndakadaro
ndichisimudza maoko mudenga.

"Haa haihwaho chindizorawo ka
mafuta" he said achigara pabed
ndakabva ndatoenda pawashen basket
ndikamhanya naro kubathroom
kunowacha.Dzanga dzisina kuwanda
hembe dzacho plus dzanga dziri
dzemunhu aiswera saka
ndakakurumidza kupedza nekuti
dzanga dzisina tsvina.Ndakapedza
ndikabuda
ndikanoyanika.Ndakasangana namom
mupassage zvikanzi:

"Nhai Ammah wazvinetsereiko nhai
ndaizosara ndichiitawo,mazuvano
hatina maid ka Carren akaba mari
pano ndikamusiiisa basa iii anga
anyanya"

"lil iye aionekawo kuti pane basa paye
makatogona mukamuendesa yoh
munhu anoba haana kumbonaka
zvachose,ipapa anenge akabvira
kutunhu tudiki tudiki tusingaoneke"

"Taura hako mwanangu iiii
zvakaoma,ndandakutouya kuzoti

muuye kuzodya ndapedza kubika
manje,saka rega ndisheedze Andrea "

"Okay mom mofanodya I will join you
kana ndapedza kuyanika hembe idzi"

"Iye Andrea kungonomusheedzawo
hangu but haaskutoda kana
kutochiona chikafu
chacho.Unotozamawo kutobika
favourite food yake anongonyobvora
osiya.Pamwe nhasi anotonyara iwewe"

"Chinenge chisingadzike mama,sadza

iri roita serine tsono pakati apa rinenge
richibaya baya so. Apa vamwe tinenge
tichitofanira kuforcer kuitira kuti tiudze
vamwe kuti vadyewo aah nguva
yakadai inorwadza hayo. Haa akasiya
anyatsotigadzika mudish rine mvura
inopisa Tiyani. Kundiisa pacorner pekuti
ndinenge ndichirwadziwa but
ndisirikukwanisa kunyatsozviratidza for
the sake of Amah and Andrea. But
zvirikurema mama" I said
ndakutodonhedza misodzi and she
hugged
me. vakandisimbisa. Ndakazonyarara
hangu ndikanoisa hembe
pawire. Ndakadzoka Andrea achinzi
aramba kuuya so I took his food to his

room.

Ndakanogara pabed paanga ari
ndikamutarisa ndikati:

"Saka tese isusu taisada Tiyani here?
Is that what you're trying to prove
here?"

"Babe...."

"Ah aewa mira hako wakadaro..I asked
a straight forward question

irikutongodawo answer iri straight forward.Andrea you're a man iwewe manje kana wakudai urikuda kuti isusu tiite sei?Tese tirikurwadziwa panapa but tese tikaramwa kudya tikagara takazvivharira will we move forward?Tese tirikutongoforcer zvinhu izvi.Tese hatiskutonakirwa nacho chikafu chacho kutongodya kwekuti tigone kurarama coz vele muviri wedu unotoda chikafu kuti ushande.Imbotarisa kuti vanhu vangani vakarwadzwa naTiyani.Mom ava pano considered Tiyani to be her son,she is in pain uchivaona vakadai.Usati ukaona vachifamba nekutaura zvese zviriboe vakatobaiwa pamoyo and

iwewe wakutovabaya worse.Ukugara
wakazvivharira munomu kudya
uchiramba mama vakutoona senge
she's losing you too unokwanisa
kuimaginer here kuti mumoyo maamai
zvinenge zvichirwadza sei?Shutting
yourself out,kuramba kudya,kusataura
nevamwe is that the way we're
supposed to show that we cared?Huh
dai kwanga kurikunzi anga aripo nhasi
Tiyani aiti chiiko achikuona
wakadai?Ainzwa sey especially aziva
hake kuti ndiye reason why
wakadai.Tiyani aimboda kuona
wakasuwa here even for a
minute.Pane day randakambokuti lets
break up paya he came to me akanditi

Amante ,Andrea is my brother,I love him more than anything and I know unomudawo, handitode kuona achirwadziwa handitokwanise kumuona ari mustate yaari iyi handigone,ndokumbirawo kuti usamurwadzise ndokumbirawo kuti umaker sure kuti arikusekerera pese pese,nyangwe ndiripo or ndisipo ndoda afare.Those were his exact words,that day I promised kuti ndichamaker sure kuti urikufara.I promised kuti handikusiye Andrea,I promised to love you till my last breath.Tiyani did the same,he promised me kuti achada Amah kusvika afa and hona hako,he even used his last breath achimuudza

kuti ndokuda.He kept his promise and here you are uribusy kundikanganisa kuti ndisakeeper promise yangu.Dont make this hard for me please.Zvagara zvirikutonetsa but uri kuona kuti Im really trying my best,try wo futi tisangane pakati.Tiyani left,he didnt want to but anga asina choice.Isusu we're here we still have a long way to go.Lets try kuti tirarame life yaaida kuti tirarame.Lets try to be happy please,lets try.I know its not easy but we have to,tikaramba takasuwa kudai mweya wake unodzengerera he wont rest in peace"

Ndaitaura ndichitochema and

wandaiudzawo aichemawo.Takaita
kanguva tichichema.Akaswedera
pandaive,he hugged me akati:

"Thank you babe mashoko awataura
andibata,zvaita sekuti Tiyani wacho
atouya akataura,,Im gonna try
kusapinda pakati pako nepromise yako
yawakaita naTiya.Im going to help you
nekugara ndichifara coz thats what you
guys want from me.Im happy to have
you in my life,,yes Tiya left,akabirira
but he left mamemories Im gonna
cherish those and live the life he
wanted me to live.

*Ndabva ndaremember day
raakanonyenga Mannah for the first
time ndakanzi ndiperekedze kunotaura
nebabe but usatombosekerere zvako
unozodiwa iwewe so ndakasvika
ndakaita serious ka munhu
akuwhispher kuti Mdara mukazomenya
serious kudaro babe anondiramba
achiti bro yako haindifarire,ndakaseka
and he smiled akati Ahaaa unofanira
kugara uchiseka nyangwe
ukakumbirwa kuti uite serious
usabvume,nyangwe tikakutsamwisa or
kukurwadzisa smile yako ngaigare
paface pako,chose hapiness always
bruh.Dont be sad nezvinhu
zvausingagone kuchinja,just let go and

move forward with a smile on your face*

"So mashoko ese iwawo wanga wachooser kumaignower?Handei tinodziisa food"I said iye akatakura plate tikaenda kukitchen.Mom vakatoshamisika vachiona abuda muroom make,takadziisa chikafu chedu tikadya.Amwene vangu vaibika havo.Takadya tikapedza zvese,Mama vanga vatosuka maplates avo neaLammy so ndakazosukawo edu.Ndapedza ndakabuda naAndrea tikaenda kupool.Takangogara takaisa makumbo mumvura hedu takabatana

maoko.I rested my head on his
shoulders hangu ndichifunga.

"I know it wont be the same but its
going to be okay babe" he said while
patting my back.Ndakasimudza
musoro tikatarisana and
smiled.Akaburitsa phone akatanga
kutora mapictures hake
tichisekerera.Akabva atoenda
pawatsapp akabva aposter pic
ratainyatsosekerera,akaisa caption
yekuti:

"Any fool can be happy when times are

good. It takes strong souls with real hearts to develop smiles out of situations that make em weep"

Lamia hameno kuti akabvawo nekupi akasvika achindisundidzira ndikadonhera mumvura Andrea akatanga kuseka achirovana maoko naLammy.Ndakatanga kumover hangu vachiseka ndikaenda kuside kwanga kwakadzika.Ndakanyepedzera kunyura ndikascreamer Andrea akajambira mumvura.Ndakatanga kuseka hangu ,Lammy kakabata maths yacho kakatanga kusekawo.Andrea threatened kukarova kakabva katiza kachienda mumba.Andrea akasvika

akandibata muwaist zvikanzi:

"Makangwara kaimi?"

"Urikuda kuita sei Andy mom might see us" I said ndatoona kuti munhu aida kutondikisser paya.

"Nhasi kungwara kwese kurikupera wait n see" he said and haana kutozombondipa mukana wekureplier anga akutondikisser. Handina kumboresponder akabreaker akati:

"Babe amana relax,mom havambouye kuno but nyangwe vakauya havazive zvinoitwa nevanhu vanodanana here ah" ,ndakamurova kambama achibva andikisser futy.I responded and this time ndaisambofunga kuti kunze kunei ,chandaingoita kuteedzera lead yadaddy.Akazobreaker kiss iye achibva ati:

"Ndokuda babe" .

Hamenowo chandakatarisira kuside ndakaona mom vachiyanika madish

towel pawashing line.Ndakanzwa kunyara ,ndakaita kunonzi kudzikira makore.Zvanga zvitori obvious kuti vanga vationa nepavaive.Ndakabva paanga ari ndikabuda mumvura ndikatanga kumhanya ndichienda mumba.

"Ndati I love you wani babe!"

Akasheedzera hake mukomana ari mupool achiseka.Uyu ndiye munhu aindipengera manje.Ndakananga kuroom kwake ,I dried myself ndikatora t shirt yake ndikapfeka ndakatora unisex jogger ndikapfeka ndakabva ndatoisa boots mugumbo.Ndaisada

kuti apinde muroom make ndichirimo
apa kubuda ndaisada kusangana
namama but ndaifanira kutooneka
saka ndaishaya kuti ndozvifambisa
sei.Ndakavhura door ndikasangana
naAndrea mupassage,achindiona
akabva atanga kuseka futi.Ndakaridza
tsamwa ndikadarikira kuenda kuna
mama.

"Ndakumboenda mama" I said
ndakatarisa pasi,ko kumeso
kwaitarisika here.

"Aah ko wakutoenda Amah wadii

kumbogara nguva dzichiripo idzi "

"Haa ndodzoka futi mangwana apa regai ndimhanye ndione kuti Ama asvika here ndangosiwa pano iye ainana doctor "

"Ooh okay unomhoresa ana mama uti ndirikuuya kuzovaona mangwana"

"Okay mama" I said ndikahugger kaLammy ndichikaita bye.Mukomana akabva abuda hake ndaingonamatira kuti asafarise panamama.Akanomutsa

mota akauya kuzonditora .Ndakatura
befu ndagara achibva aseka.

"Unofarisa Andrea"

"Ndiwe unondipa mufaro,Im glad
wazviona kuti kana uripo mufaro
wacho unowandisa ,ndofarisa" he said
akanditarisa mumaziso.

"Tarisa kwatirikuenda apa" I said
ndichisekerera.Akadriver hake
tichitaura nyaya.Akanondisiya pamba
chaipo achionana nana mom.Ndizvo

zvaaida maparents edu hanzi *toda
zvinhu zvinoitirwa pachena,vakomana
venyu toda kugara tavaziva kwete
kuzomitisana muzvikwenzi vanhu
vozoramba nhumbu.So kana achikuda
ngaauye tionane*.Dad vanga vachiri
kubasa,I noticed kuti Amah anga ari
down ndakatoshaya kuti chii munhu
wandanga ndasiya achifara.Andrea
aimudenha hake vakatanga kutamba
chikudo .Haana kunyanyogarisira
Andrea akabva adzokera hake.Ammah
akandipa phone yangu yanga yatoiswa
maapplications ese ane basa
yakutoshandira.Pakaenda Andrea
,Amah akabva aenda kuroom kwedu
,ndakaenda kubedroom kwamom .

"Whats up naAmah hanzii asvika
akadai here?"

"Ah angori low low uyu
ndatombobvunzawo haaskuda kutaura
uyu.Arikungofaker smile oti ndiri right
mama". She said and I sighed
ndakufunga kuti chingave chii changa
chamutsamwisa.Ndakatanga
kuzvibvunza kuti asi doctor kana
Dereck pane anga amunyenga
kani?.Ndakaenda kuroom kwedu
ndikasvika achigeza.

Ndakaenda paApp ndikaona Amah
aisa status yepicture rake naTiyani .Ko
ariwanepi?I asked myself ..ndakatora
phone yake ,yanga yakalokwer and
paida munumbers,ndakatoziva kuti
panga paiswa death day
raTiyani.Ndakaenda kushareit
ndikaona zvakazara kani,mapics and
videos atanga tiina Tiya.Ndakabva
ndaziva kuti aatora kuphone
yaAndrea.Ndakangoidzorera payaive
ndikabata yangu ndikadzokera
kunoona caption yestatus yake
ndikaona yakanzi:

*At the end of the day, all I think about

is how I badly want to tell you what happened during my day but I cannot because you are no longer here anymore*

I just sighed as I moved to the next update yanga yakanzi:

Who will I call names now? Who will I fight with? Who will I make up with? Along with your own exit from my life, you have taken everything away with you Tiya I feel like an empty soul in a world of hate.

Ndakagara pasi ndikatanga kufunga.Ndaironga ndichirongonora so

I came up with a conclusion.Ndakazongofunga kuti she was down nekuti ndanga ndanoona Andrea,Tiyani asisipo.Akauya achibva kunogeza and I asked her chainetsa akangofaker kasmile kake akati she was okay.Ndakazongozviudza kuti

"So I was correct thats why asirikuda kuti ndizive kuti ndozvirikumunetsa."

Ndakagara pabed ndakamutarisa achizora mafuta.Ndakatora phone ndikaenda pachat paAndrea.Ndakatanga kunyora

message yangu but ndakatadza
kunyora ndavepakati.Ndanga
ndisisaone nemisodzi.Ndakasimuka
ndikamhanya kuseri kwemba
ndikanyatsochema.

"Mwari mandiisireiwo pasituation
yakadai ndoita sei?" I said
ndichichema kudaro.I heard someone
achindibata pashoulder ndakapukuta
misodzi ndikacheuka ndikaona
ari.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 8

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKI0uAsc11>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

For previous chapters endai pachannel

yedu using link riri pazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Chapter 9

Tinaye

Ndakapererwa daddy vachinditi
ndaifanira kuenda kunorapwa kunze.

"But the doctors said Im fine wani dad"

"Zvemuno hazvitrustike .We cant risk
ndiwe wega wasara tofanira kutoona
kuti you're perfectly fine.Ndirikuda kuti

tive sure not kubaser on assumptions"

"Ndoenda horight. So briefcase renyu makariwana here ratanga tanotora?" I asked and he replied vachiti:

"Yes ndakariwana"

"Ndokumbirawo kuriona" I said and he chuckled ndokuzoti:

"Nhai detective, hamuskufanira kunge murikugeza kuti muende here, zvebasa munoonna madzoka". vakabva vatofamba vakaenda kubedroom kwavo. Ndakaita nguva ndakamira pandaive paye .Ndakaisa rwoko

muhomwe ndikabata stud randanga
ndawana pascene.Ndakafamba
ndikapinda mubedroom mangu.Rhea
was already packing our bags nekuti
taifanira kuenda tese.

"Chifanogeza babe ndaisa mvura" she
said and handina kumboita
nharo.Ndakapinda ndikageza hangu
nekuti ndaida kutofeeler wo
fresh.Ndichipedza kugeza ndakachinja
hangu ,wifey anga apedza kurongedza
akabva atonogezawo.Ndakabuda
ndakananga kubedroom
kwevabereki.Ndakuda kuknocker
ndakanzwa kuti dad vaitaura hameno
,ndaisada kuteerera zvavaitaura but

maitiro avanga vaiva pandaitaura navo akaita kuti nditeerere.

"Yes officer,briefcase ranga riripo but mari....." Havana kupedza kutaura inenge yanga yacutter.Ndakaknocker hangu ndikanzi ndipinde.Ndakasvika ndikagara pabed.Mom vanga vasipo vanga vakaenda naMaiguru kumba kwavo.Handina kutaura ndakangotarisa dad kumeso ivo vakatanga kunzvengesa maziso.

"Tinaye ita zvekuti muende"

"Ndingaonewo briefcase renyu?"I said ndakapfeka face yebasa.Vakatsika

tsika zvavo ndikabva ndatobvisa
tumapush mumakumbo ndikarara
hangu ndakaisa tukumbo pahead
board yavo.

"Dad inini handiskuzombotenderera
tenderera .Accident iyi maitikiro
ayakaita inini handiskumachenesa.And
ndine vanhu vakawanda
vandisirikuchenesa saka imimi
mukaramba muchindiudza zvekuenda
kunze ,musirikutaura information
yandirikuda kunzwa handina zvimwe
zvandingagone kuita kunze
kwekukuisaiwo pavanhu vasina
kuchena,tototanga kutorchana panapa"

He sighed vachibva vafamba
vakanobata briefcase ratanga takauya
naro. Vakarivhura ndikatarisa ndikaona
muine zvimabunch zvemafake notes
baba. Ndakaramba ndakamatarisa for a
moment ndichibva ndaseka hangu. Dad
closed the briefcase vachibva vagara
vakati:

"Tinaye ndirikurwadziwa handidi
kunyepa. Mari yakatorwa
haiskundirwadza hayo. Chirikunyanya
kurwadza ndiTiyan. Dai ndanga ndisina
kukutumai Tiyan angadai
arimupenyu. Dai ndakaenda ndega
pamwe zvese izvi zvingadai zvisina

kumboitika.Kusakwana kwerudzii
kwandakaita kwekutuma vana
kunotora mazimari akawanda kudai
.Ndakatadzawo nei kufunga kuti kune
zvakawanda zvinogona kuitika .Amai
venyu ndirikutoshaya kana
zvekuvaudza.Kutovatarisa chaiko
handisikana kugona ini"he said
vachinyatsoratidza kuti
vaibatikana.Vaitoburitsa misodzi and
inini wo ndaitozvipawo blame kuti dai
ndanga ndakangoti tirare kuharare day
racho zvingadai zvisina kuitika
izvo.Tingadai tiinaye Tiya.

"Dad its not your fault eyy.Hapana

pamaizongoramba muchizviitira zvese
vana tiripo takura.Ndini ndakanganisa
manga mati tirare kuHarare tikaita
nharo.Kungoti hapana aiziva kuti
ndozvaizoitika dad"

"Ah zvakaoma now ndiwe wasara
pakawana chinokuwana amai vako
ndovatii thats why ndirikuda kumaker
sure kuti uri right"

"I want to take Tiyani's case,,arikuona
nezvayo ndiani?"

"You cant do that Tinaye.Vanhu ava they know you well but iwewe hauvazive .Vane pakawanda pekukubatira and they are obviously watching your movements now.They might take you down any minute because they know kuti kana iwewe urimupenyu life haiskuzombovanakira so thats why ndisirikuda kuti uite nezvenyaya iyi".

"Dad inini kuti ndizofeeler zvirinani ndinofanira kutanga ndabata vanhu vakaita izvi.Ndanyatsoona kuti vasuffer chaizvo.Murikumboona pain ina mom?Amannah makamuonawo

sei? Imimi wacho murikumbozama
kuzvishingisa but
makabatikana. Amante ane basa
rakadii kunyaradza both Andrea and
Amannah? Mese imimi
makanditakudza mutoro now. Misodzi
yenyu irimumaoko angu. Kuti mese
munzwe zvirinani vanhu ava
vanofanira kuwana punishment
inoenderana navo. Tiyani trusted me
pabasa iri. Macases angu ese
andakahandler ndiye
aindisimbisa. Ndakapika paguva rake
kuti ndichabata vakaita izvi. I couldnt
protect him arimupenyu, I failed as a
big brother but Im definatly going to
avenge his death. Pachafiwa and

pachachemwa".

"Tinaye paunikutaura zvekuti pachafiwa
urikumboonawo kuti life yako itori
parisk here?"

"Ndikagara ndikapeta maoko
ndikaswera ndichidya mari pano
pamba ndinombowana peace here
mudzoro iri. Rinondiremera nekuti
rinenge rakakurira mahara. Its better
kufa ndichizama kutsvaga kurikubva
nyaya nekwairikuyenda. Atleast
pandozosangana naye Tiyani kudenga
ndokwanisa kumuhugger ndoti I was

trying bro. Basa rangu nderekutora
marisks dad. I have plenty of enemies
vamwe vanokuvengera kugona basa
uchishanda navo, vamwe vokuvengera
kuti wakasungisa hama dzavo, vamwe
vokuvengera kuti nyaya dzavo
unodziwana chete, Nyaya yaTiyani or
yaMhembwerudzi or yaRuvimbo nyaya
inyaya and kufa kutoripo so
please, ndakatadza kuchengetedza
Tiyani but apa Im 100% sure kuti
ndinokwanisa kubata vanhu vangu. So
ndokumbirisisawo kuti
musandimise. Iyo nyaya yekufa
ndogona kutongoita plane crash
ndichienda kwamurikuda kuti ndirapwe
zvikavharana modemba futi kuti dai

ndisina kuti aende"I said and he sighed
vachigara pabed.

"Simbi inorohwa ichapisa.Right now
the most important chandiri kufanira
kuita kutsvaga vanhu vakaita kuti
tishote.Arikupi manager watakabva
kunoona?And mazoti arikuona nyaya
iyi ndiani?"

"Ndanga ndakataura naTravis akati
arikudzoka kuzoona nezvenyaya
iyi.Arikufanira kupinda muZim
mangwana so panguva iyi yanga
ichingofanoonekwa nemapurisa

ekunoku ana Sithole but hapana hapo
zvavati vawana mapurisa emuno
unongomaziva. Manager akatorwa
nemapurisa ekuHarare handisati
ndawana feedback"

"Okay dad. Dont worry eyy. Nothing is
going to happen to me" I said
ndichivarova rova bendekete.

Ndakafara pandakanzwa kuti Travis
aiuya. Zvaisazombonetsa kuwana
vanhu ava kana ndikashanda
naye. Travis is my friend and
taimboshanda tese kusvika azobuda

muZim .Anga akugara kuAmerica hake
so apa anga akutodzoka nenyaya
yeAccident iyoyi.Ndakanoudza
mukadzi wangu kuti tanga tisisaende
tese.Ndakabuda naye hangu
ndikaenda naye kwamaiguru kwaive
namom .State yaive naamai vangu
yaindirwadza.Hakuna chinhu
chinorwadza sekuzvara ,kurera
nekuchengeta wozongofirwa nemwana
wacho wavekutoti
ndayarutsa.Zvechokwadi zvinobaya
moyo.

"Ko hauchaende here kunorapwa
Tinaye?"she asked pandanga

ndakagara navo.Ndakavatarisa
mumaziso and pain yavaive nayo
ndakanyatsoiona .Maziso avo aitura
zvakanwanda.Ndakavabata maoko avo
ndikati:

"Mama,chirwere chandiinacho hachidi
chiremba kana nurse.Chirwere changu
ndini ndega ndichakwanisa kuchirapa
.Ndine bundu mumoyo
mama.Kukuonai makadai
kurikundirwadza handidi
kukunyeperai.Physical pain
handisikuifeeler ini.Moyo wangu
wakaremerwa mama.I have to do
something as soon as possible vanhu

ava vakawana punishment yavo
ndinonzwa zvirinani.Ndiisei
mumunamato yenyu mama nekuti apa
hatina kana pekutangira"Ndakadaro
and ivo havana kudaira vanga
vakungochema.Ndakavahugger
vakachema varimumaoko angu and
izvozvo
zvakanyatsondirwadza.Ndakangozvish
ingisa kuvasimbisa hangu ndikasiya
vadzikama mbichana.

Handina kuda kutozombowaster nguva
ndakadzokera kumba.Ndakasvika
ndichitopacker zvinhu zvangu
zvebasa.Ndakanooneka dad ndakaona

vakagara nemumwe mukomana anga
ari wezera rangu. Akandimhoresa hake
ndikadaira. Ndakagara ndakamirira
introduction.

"Mukomana zvaurikuita hazviitwe even
mumovie chaimo. Urikusiya
maemotions ako achikutonga
zvekusvika pakukanganwa physical
pain yako. You're fit to drive unogona
kusazviona now but pain unozoifeeler
later so for now uchafamba naJayden
uyu ndiye anenge achikudriver ".

I just smiled hangu ndikavatenda

nekuti ndanga ndisina
kutombozvifunga kuti ndogona
kutsvaga driver.Pfungwa dzangu
dzaisambotora mushe.Ndakabva
ndatoudza Jayden wacho kuti taifanira
kutoenda kuHarare .Takaoneka dad,he
wished us well tikabva tatobuda .

Ndakatanga kutaura hangu naJayden
uye but nyaya dzacho hadzina kure
kwadzakaenda nekuti mupfungwa
mangu maive nehondo yepachimoio
chaiyo.Airova hake mota
zvapakfavirira.Ini ndaitononokerwa
hangu nekusvika kuharare kwacho .

"Haa torosvika mangwana kaa apa" I
said and he smiled ndokuti:

"Zvirinani kunonoka tasvika pane
kutozotadza kusvika. Relax itomborara
iwewe" he said akatarisa kumberi
hake. Ndanga ndanwiswawo mapiritsi
angu ekuwanda naRhea so hope
ndaitodzinzwawo shuwa saka
nema fambiro aiita mota nemusic
yairira haa dzakandibata
nesimba. Ndakazoshamisika
ndichimuka ndichiona.....

TALIA

"Saka Talia urikutosginga kuda kudzokera kuChinhoyi mangwana?"

"Aah Thando askana .Inga ndambogara wani kuno.Nyaya inonetsa kuno ndeye network aiwa. Ndasuwa kuendawo pasocial media ini" I replied and she giggled akati:

"Haiwa ingoti urikutya kuwana watsvagirwa mainini hapana imwe nyaya apa"

"Iiii kana Tyrell ndomutemba haadaro askana"I said achibva andipa ziso repakona ndikaseka.Zvaaida kutaura

ndaizviziva hangu.Ndaida kutopihwa
lecture rekuti usatruster
vakomana.Ndakavhara nyaya yacho
nekuseka tikaenderera mberi
nekuenda kumashops
kwataienda.Ndaida kusiya ndatengera
ana gogo something nekamari
kandanga ndiinako.Takataura hedu
nyaya tiri muroad imomo.Takasangana
nethis other guy aigara achindinetsa
anonzi Kuda.Haa izvozvo
ndozvandaisamboda kana ka1 ,ndaive
naTyrell wangu and ndaimuda ari
1.Ndakamuudza hangu maviri matatu
achibva atodzokera.

"Unofarisawo iwewe.Wadii
kungonyepera kumusekerera tawana
munhu anotitakurira zvinhu haiwa
zidzoro" akadaro Thando ndikaseka
ndikati:

"Unombondionawo saamai vako here
iwewe?Uchapepuka wakupfeka
masaga mira uone".Ndakadaro
ndichipinda mushop sezvo tanga
tasvika.Takatenga zvese zvanga
zvakupera kumba tikabva tadzokera
zvedu.Thando anga ari mwana watete
vangu and anga ari besty vangu futi
nekuti tainyatsonzwanana and tanga
tiri vesame age.We were both

22.Takadzokera hedu kumba tikasvika
gogo vakagara havo natete mai
Thando pamumvuri.Vakapururudzira
grocery ratanga tauya naro havo
vakatenda nemutupo.

Vakatora tunonaka twatanga taisa
vakatanga kudya havo vachifara.Inini
ndakabva ndatotanga kuita zvekubika
hangu sezvo kwanga
kwakudoka.Thando anga abeeper
manje because anga aona kuti
mangwana anga akutosvika.Ndakabika
ndikapedza tikadya hedu.Takasuka
maplates tichivhenekerwa
nemwedzi.Kambudzi katete kakarira

and vanga vari mama vaikumbira kuti
ndiuye naThando.Vaiti vaidanda kuti aite
course yaanoda,tete vakafara zvavo
kana iye Thando akasimuka akajamba
achifara uku achiburitsa misodzi
yemufaro.Tete vanga vari single
mother so zvanga zvarema zvekuti
Thando aenderere mberi
nechikoro,kuside kweduwo mom
nadad zvanga zvakambodzvanya but
apa vanenge vanga vawanawo
kamari.I was happy kuti tanga
takuenda tese.

Takaoneka hedu tete nagogo tikabva
tatoenda kunorongedza.Takapedza

tikarara .Kuchiedza takabatsirana kuita
basa ndokugeza ,takadya,takaoneka
futi tikabuda takananga kubus
stop.Takamboita nguva takangomira
pasina kana bus raiuya.Ndanga
ndakutobhowekana ini,rakatozouya
kwatove kumaskati chaiko.Takapinda
tikagara hedu,ndakasekerera ndafunga
kuti ndanga ndakuzonoona munhu
wangu.Maweeks andanga ndisipo
iwawa anga akutoita kunge 10 years
ndanga ndamusuwa shame.

Takasvika muchinhoyi
kwakutodoka.Dad vakatitora
vachibvawo kubasa tikaenda tese
kumba.Takasvika tikamhoresana nana

mom zvakanaka.Ndakatsvaga phone
yangu ndikamhanya kunoiisa
pacharger coz yanga yakatodzima
pese pandanga ndiri kumusha .Solar iri
pamba yairamba
kuisimudza.Ndakaisiya ichicharger
ndikaenda kwaive nevamwe
.Takapakurirwa hedu tikadya .Tapedza
zvekusuka maplates ndakabva
ndatonogeza ndikatora phone yangu
nekuti yanga yave pari nani.

Ndakabva ndatofonera bae wangu
ndichimuudza kuti ndadzoka.He was
happy kuti ndauya and akati
aizondiona mangwana.Takataura

nyaya sevanhu vanga vasuwana
hedu.Ndanga ndatononokerwa nekuti
mangwana acho asvike .Phone
yakazocutter nekupera kwemari ,I
thought he was gonna call back buh he
didnt hake.Ndakamboita zviewatsapp
hangu ndikazobatwa nehope
ndichitaura nemabhururu.

Ndakamuka ndiri mugood
mood.Ndakatoita basa rese zvakanaka
naka.Thando anga achiri akarara hake
ndini ndakakurumidzisa kumuka nekuti
ndaيدا kuona munhu wangu.Anga
andiudza nezuro wacho kuti he was
free day rese aisaenda kubasa hake.

"liiii kwakanaka kwamukirwa kuitwa basa" mom said pavakamuka vachiona ndapedza zvese.Mvura dzekugeza kuti vaende kubasa dzanga dzatopisa.

"liiii mama kwakanaka mufunge" I replied ndichiseka hangu.Vakanogeza havo vakadzoka vese nadad vachidya.Vakapedza vakabuda vese vachienda kumabasa kwavo.Thando naTravis my bro vakamukawo vachitsvaga food.We ate together Thando akasuka maplates inini ndichigeza.I knew kuti kana Tyrell akati

tionane aigona kusvika any time
kuzonditora.

He didnt call hake kana kuisa
text.Ndakangogara ndakabata phone
ndakamumirira.Ndanga ndisisina kana
airtime yekuti ndimufonere.Last seen
yake yanga iri yanezuro wacho.

"Travis ndifonesewo ka1 minute"

"Haa wangu handiskuita izvozvo.Last
time wakati 1 minute ukataura 1 hour
20 minutes 55 seconds.Apa ndanga

ndatopihwawo number nekamwe
kababe musiiwowo ndikati ka
ndokufonera ana Talia mukati rega
tiipedze mari yacho haa nhasi
handiskutolover"

"Travis unobata hako phone yako
wega kana minute yakwana wocutter
ndokumbirawo please"

"Haaa ndati handiskuda sha"he said
achibva atofamba achienda kuroom
kwake. Ndakangosara ndakamira
ndakagumbata. Apa Thando anga
akundiseka hake. Hapana kuita

maminutes anga adzoka Travis
nekabucket kakazara masneaker.He
smiled akati:

"Ohh kana uchida mari butsu idzi
wacha"

"liii ayaa marii manje apa?"

"20 bucks sisto" he said ndikasekerera.

"Chindipa ndingofona ndozowacha
hangu"

"Haa izvozvo handiskuita nekuti iwewe ukangofona munhu wako akauya hauwache.Unozodzoka manheru manje pabhutsu idzodzi ndopane dzandirikuda kutopfeka ndichinoonawo munhu wangu"

"Aaah ayas ko....." Handina kupedza kutaura phone yangu yaringer.Ndakamhanya payaive ndichiti ndiTyrell .Ndakaridza tsamwa ndaona vari brother vekumusha vaye .Ndakadaira ndakadhinhiwa zvangu hanzi ndanga ndichida kunzwa kuti

makafamba mushe here.Ndakacutter
ndikatora shangu dzaTravis
ndikanowacha.

Akauya akatanga kutenderera
tenderera pane dzandanga ndayanika
achipenengura penengura zvichinzi iyi
haina kuchena .Ndakasikiza kumudira
mvura yakasviba akapinda mumba
achimhanya.Ndakapedza kuwacha
ndikaenda kuroom kwake ndichida pay
ndakawana asiko
mukomana.Ndakamutsvaga kwese
zvikanzi naThando aenda
kumashops.Akazodzoka after 1 hour
30 minutes hake.

"Ndandanoona munhu ane mari yangu haaskubatika sha ndokusota".He said achikwenya kwenya musoro.

Ndakangobuda ndisina kupindura ndikananga kuboots dzake ikoko.Iye akaziva zvandaيدا kudziita akamhanya tikasvikirana.

"Haaa usadzisvibise kani Talia ,oh fanobata 10 iyi then mira ndiite transfer yeairtime ye5 imwe yacho ndozokusota hanty"

"Ehe boe " I replied ndichitora 10 yacho. Akanditransfeyera airtime ndikafonera Tyrell. He didnt pick pekutanga. Ndakaramba ndichitryer kusvika yadairwa nemusikana achiti.....

Stay tuned

End of Chapter 9

Macomments ndirikumakumbirawo
[5/25, 9:17 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKl0uAsc11>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

For previous chapters endai pachannel
yedu using link riri pazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va>

LK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n

Chapter 10

Amannah

Pakataurwa zvakataurwa nevasikana vaye ndakabatikana hangu. Nemadiro andaiita Tiyani vanhu votaure zvekupenga kudaro. But neniwo wacho ndanga nditori neproblem. How could I think of being happy iye asipo. Tiyani promised to love me till the end of his life and he did exactly that wani so inini ndini ndanga ndasarawo ndaifanira kutozviitawo. Pandakasvika kumba handina zvakawanda zvandakataura

nevanhu.I just went to my room and
cried .I was holding teddy bear
randakapedzisira kupihwa parufu
rwaTiya.

Ndakachema kwekanguva
,pandakanyarara I called his
mom.Ndanga ndisina kumbotaurawo
navo vanenge vanga vakutotiwo
ndakavarasa coz ndanga ndisina
phone kaa pese apa so Im sure
vakambotrier kufona ikaramba.Kufona
pane dzana mom pamwe vaingonzi
handipo vachida kuti
tisafungisise.Ndakafona ikaita
vakadaira pafirst ring chaipo.I knew

kuti vairwadziwa kudarika tese but
muvoice ravo ndakanzwa kamwe
kahappiness kandisina kuziva kuti
kaikonzerwa nei.Kuti ndibvunze
zvaisaita but vakabva waitawo
sevafemerwa.

"Ndirikungofarira hangu kuti vanhu
vakakonzeresa vava kuzobatwa.Nhasi
Tinaye auya akaoneka akutanga
kufambira nyaya yacho mwanangu.I
trust him haasiye vachingofamba
nezvavakaita izvi.Achavabata
chete,yes hazvidzose Tiyani wedu
asi....."

"You're right mama neniwo ndafara.Kana bamkuru Tinaye variivo vakufambira nyaya yacho mhondi idzi hadzinonoke kubatwa.And yes Tiyani haadzoke hake but pane kapeace kazvinounza kumoyo yedu.Kana iye anozororawo kwaari ikoko.Ngatibatsirei bamukuru nemaprayers nekuti nyaya yacho ihombe iyi"I said

"Ndizvozvo mwanangu.Ndizvo chaizvo.Iye Tiyani achabatsirawo handiti uchirikuyeuka kuti ini newe takataura zvimwe chete paguva pake.Acharwisawo arikwaari

ikoko.Unoziva Tiyani aibetsera Tinaye
pamacases ese aimunetsa aitouya
netumazano obatsirika.Pane yake
angazonyarara here?" She said
ndikambonyarara ndichifunga
mashoko atakataura patanga takuviga
mukomana wangu.Takataura kuti kana
arimunhu aive akonzera apedzerane
naye.

"Hello hello uripo here Ammah"
ndakanzwa vachidaro ndikati:

"Ah yes mama ndiripo kungoti network
yaaMasiwa iyi mongoizivawo" I said

ndichisekenyeka.

"Amah mwanangu ukati urikutombodya iwewe?.Zvakaitika zvakaitika mwanangu.Zvakatopfuura,lets just try kurarama mararamiro ataingoita before.Lets just try to do zvaidiwa naTiya"she said ndikangoti :

"Ehoi mama" ndakabva ndatocutter nekuti dai ndakaramba ndichitaura vaizoziva kuti ndanga ndave kutochema.Mawords evasikana vaye akadzoka mumusoro mangu futy.Mama vanga vangotaurawo

zvemunhu arikungorwadziwa
ava.Ndizvo zvandakazviudza.Amante
akazodzoka naAndrea
ndikanomuonawo.I took his phone
ndikawana folder rakanzi Tiyani.It had
2000 pictures and 72
videos.Ndakanyatsosekerera
ndichishayer kuphone
kwangu.Ndakanyatsofara ndaona
rapinda,kwanga kuine mapictures ese
kani ndakafara and at the same time
ndakabva ndawedzera
kumusuwu.Pakaenda
Andrea,ndakaposter hangu mastatus
angu.

Ndakasiya ndaisira doctor message
ndikavablocker .Ndaisada kuramba
ndichivanetsa.And ndaiziva kuti
vakaramba vari padhuze neni
zvaizonetsa chero kubasa kwavo saka
the best way yandakaona kuti
zvivanakire kwanga kuri kuvabvisa
mulife mangu.I was grateful hangu
nezvavanga vandiitira kubva
pakutanga.

Ndakanogeza ndikapedza Amante
anga asimo ndakatanga kumutsvaga.I
wanted to know kuti anga ataura zvine
musoro naAndy here.Ndakamutsvaga
ndikamushaya ,ko anga aendepi iko

kwanga kwatodoka
kudaro.Ndakadzokera muroom medu
ndikawana phone yake
iripabed.Ndakaitora ,password
ndaiiziva ndakaona ari pachat
raAndrea.There was a message
yaanga anyora but anga asina
kuisender.Ndakascroller kumusoro
ndikawana payaitangira
ndikaverenga.Yanga yakanzi:

*Andrea,I knew this was gonna be
hard.I knew kuti kuenda kwaTiyani
zvirikureva kuti ndasiirwa basa hombe
but ndaisaziva kuti rakakurisa kudai.Im
now on tight spot,I dont even know

what to do. Im trying to be strong, I really am but Im breaking inside. I cant see Amannah ari zvaari izvi I just cant. And it seems like ndiriku isa salt pachironda chake. I wasnt supposed to see you but ndauya. Abva afeeler lonely, afunga Tiyani and adzokera pasquare 1 its all because of me. Andrea you know kuti kukuda ndokuda ,you're the love of my life but Ammah is my blood, she is my soul sister, she is my better half, she is a part of me so now ndasvika papoint yandaisambofunga kuti ndichasvika. I think I have to choose between you two. Im sorry but kana zvakadai I cant choose you over Amah. I promised Tiya

kuti I wont leave you but apa handina
zvandingagone kuitawo.Iye he said he
wont leave kusvika tachembera but he
left her wani...We breaking up,
ndirikuzviitira kuti mwana wamai vangu
asafeeler lonely ini ndiripo.Im sorry*

Ndakapedza kuverenga
zvekungoshingirira but misodzi yanga
yakuita kuti ndisaone.Ndakaziva hangu
kuti she was crying somewhere
kwaasingaonekwe nevanhu.Aida
kutrier kubooster confidence dzekuti
awane kusender chimessage
chake.Ndakabaya clearing button
hangu ndikadeleter zvese.Ndakatanga

kumutsvaga.Ndakazvituka nekuita kuti
afunge zvaanga ave
kufunga.Ndakavhura marooms ese
ndichimutsvaga
ndichimushaya.Ndakabuda panze
ndikawana akahuggwer namom.

Aitaura achiburitsa zvese zvaive
mumoyo make.She talked about how
she was breaking inside.Akataura
zvaanga awana Andrea akaita and
zvairwadza.Akataura zvekuti maposts
angu nekusuwa kwangu anga aona
senge zvanga zvakonzerwa
nekunoona Andrea kwaanga
aita.Ndakabatikana and I cried silently

ndakamira ndichinzwa.Mommy tried
kumunyararidza.

"Kurambana naAndrea is not the
solution apa mwanangu.Infact kunoon
Andrea kwawaita hakusiriko
kwatombokonzera kuti zvidai
no.Amannah loves you.Ammah knows
kuti unoda Andrea and Andrea
anokudawo.She knows kuti mufaro
wako unouya kana vese vari 2
vachifarawo.Do you know kuti why
anga achikuti unoon Andrea,Im sure
reason ndeyekuti anga akutoremerwa
nekuti ungove naye usingaonewo
Andrea.She knew kuti he was going

through hell and he also needed you
as much as she does. Uka sender
message yako kuna Andrea
una towe dzera ma problems, anga
asingabude muroom make but you
convinced him akatobuda
atokuperekedza kusvika kwese
kuno, wobva wamuramba nhasi what
will happen. Tinoita mamwe mariro
ka. Amannah ane zvirikumunetsa
maybe kungosuwawo Tiyani hako but
ah nhasi zvakanyanya Im sure pane
zvaitika but hazvina Andrea
mukati. Wanga uchifanira kutanga
wamubvunza babe kuti chii chaitika
O....."

"You all asked but handina kutaura .Its all my fault.Dai ndasvika ndichitaura zvaitika paisamboita zvese izvi.Im sorry but ndanga ndisirikuda kukunetsai so ndanga ndichiti ndikanyarara zvinongopera zvakadaro.I didnt know kuti Amante angazofunga kutora step yaanga afunga"I said ndichipukuta misodzi.Mama vakandibata rwoko vakabata Mante tikanogara pabench.I explained zvanga zvaitika zvacho Amah akaita kunge achaputika nehasha.Akanyatsotsamwa zvekuti vaskana ivavo dai vakataura aripo aivatsemura.

"Vanangu we are a family pano. You know a family is like a human body, pane musoro, maoko, makumbo, dumbu, musana etc. Zvinhu zvese izvozvo zvinoverengwa pa body for a reason. Zvakaiswa zvakawanda kudaro for a reason. Haufe wakawana musoro uchifamba wega, and ukawana munhu asina maoko kana maziso tinoti akaremara do you know why? its because tinongoziva kuti zvinhu zvese zvandambotaura apa zvinofambirana. Ndosenge isusu pano. We are a family therefore we are

one body. Pasina imimi
ndakaremara, pasina daddy venyu
makaremara, Amannah pasina Amante
wakaremara. In a family we must share
everything .Haukwanise kutakura
something wega, sezvandamboti haufe
wakawana musoro uchifamba
wega. Chinoita kuti tinzi mhuri
kubatirana nekutakurirana
mutoro. Ukawana chakuwana taura
nevamwe tigone kuziva kuti tirikubata
papi. Amannah waona kuti Amante
anga atofunga zvimwe why? Abvunza
and wavhara nyaya and iye separt
yebody yako(family) she knew kuti she
had to do something and kuti azive kuti
chii exactly atadza pfungwa dzake

dzikamhanya kumwe kwanga
kuchizokonzera mamwe maproblems
nekuda kwekuti hauna
kucommunicater. Dai tanonoka kuziva
dai Amante aisa message wanga
usingazoreggreter here? Wanga
usingazoti dai ndataura zvaitika dai
ndazodai dai zvazoti here. Of course
waizodaro but zvaifixer chii? Pane
masituations atinozvipinza maari
vanangu atinoziva kuti tingadai
takamaavoider but hatiavoider why?. All
Im saying is unsafe wakazviona se a
burden mufamily. Kana paita problem
talk to us were always here to help
nepatinogona napo. Kana kusiri
kubatsira imimi chii chimwe

chatinoraramira nhai?.Kana
zvichirwadza ngazvitirwadze tese
,kana zvichinakidza ngatifare tese
handiti ndizvo here"

"Yes mama" we replied tese tikanzwa
dad vachidairawo
varikumashure.Vakauya vakagarawo
pataive and I apologised nekusataura
zvaindinetsa.Takambogara mbichana
dad vachitaura tumajokes
tichiseka.Takasheedzerwa food
takanodya tikanorara.Ndaingofeeler
hangu bad nekublocker doctor hameno
why.Ndakazobiwa nehope ,handina
kutomborota ndakamutswa naAmante

kuma9.

"Yuuu ko ndararisa kudai?" I said iye
akatiwo

"Kana neni ndatomutswa namom
manje manje hanzi doctor vatouya
kuzotitora kuti tiende kwamai Amanda.

"Aaaaaaaah" ndozvese zvandakataura
Amante akati:

"Totokasika kugadzirira

vasanyanyomire iii zvinozonyadzisa
handei tinogeza tione" .

Ndakashaya kana marambiro
.Takanogeza tikapfeka madress
ndanga ndiine repink,Amante aine
rewhite anga akafanana mapush
ndakapfeka ewhite ,Amante ndiye
akapfeka ePink.Tanga takachena hedu
.Takanopinda mumota ndakabva
ndatongoisa maeearphones.Amante
akamabvisa akati zviri rude.Ndakangoti
kaSecurity aka achibva aseka.Doctor
vakapinda vakadriver havo
vakanyarara.Havana
kutombondimhoresa zvavo.Ininiwo kuti

ndivamhorese zvakaramba ah
.Ndakatanga kuplayer rimwe video
raTiyani achindiimbira song yekuti
Ndamuda yaKiller T.Maeearphones
anga atorwa kanasecurity saka munhu
wese ainzwa.Ndakaona doctor
vatarisana naAmante ndakasiyana
navo vakadaro.Takasvika hedu
tikamhoresana namama mai
Amanda.Vamwe vese vakadairwa ini
ndikanzi:

"Ndakakutsamwira ini haiwa" vakadaro
vachipouter tumalips sekamwana
zvakaite kuti tese tiseke ndikati:

"Ko ndadii nhai mama"

"Ndiwe ungatondiudza ,zvakanziiko mutown iwewe ukazodii after that"she said ndikatarisa doctor vakaseka.Amanda akauya akatimhoresa akatora phone yadoctor akabuda.Takasara ndikataura nyaya yangu manje .Ndakangotaura zvanga zvataurwa nevasikana vacho nekuti zvakandibata mom mai Amanda vakabva vatoti:

"Mira hako ipapo mwanangu"

vakadzvuta juice ravo ini ndakabva
ndatonwawo rangu ndichigadzirira ka
mashoko anga
akuzouya.Ndakazonzwa vakuti:

"Chinzwa mwanangu.Regga ndikuudze
kamwe kanyaya.

Paive nemumwe murume anga aine
dhongi rake nemwana wake.So
vaienda kure akati mwana gara
padhongi ini ndofamba.Mwana
akagara paya vafamba vafamba
vakasangana nemunhu akati *baba imi
kupusa here ? Mungafambe mwana
akagara manje?ndimi makura

vakomana vachirikutemwa dzinobva
ropa ava vanomhanya
mhanya*.Murume uye akaburutsa
mwana padhongu akagara
ariye.Havana kure kwavakaenda
vakasangana nemumwe munhu akati
*nhai baba imi asi munopenga?
Mungagare mwana achifamba dziri
right right here ? Garai mese nemwana
padhongu racho*.Murume uye
akakwidza mwana vakagara vese
.Vafamba pano nepapo vakasangana
nemumwe munhu akati "*Handisati
ndamboona munhu ane hutsinye
kudai?Chokwadi mungagare mese
padhongu handiti rinonetawo seiko
musina moyo baba imi*.Baba

vakaburuka nemwana wavo vakatanga
kufamba vese vakasana nemumwewo
akaseka akati *Pfungwa shoma
dzinopa atenzi basa.Ko munofamba
muine dhongi mukati makakwana?*"
vakanyarara vakazoenderera mberi
vachiti

"So panyaya iyi I think murikuona kuti
nomatter what you do,munhu mutema
haambofe akashaya chekutura
.Munhu wenyama anototi ataure
chete.Waita chakanaka or waita
chakashata,people will always talk.So
iwewe ibasa rako kuchengetedza
mufaro wako.We're here isusu

tirikuzama kuda kuti Amannah
aizivikanwe adzoke,tiri vangani nhai
Amannah mwanangu?"she asked and I
sighed ndichifunga.

The first person akauya mupfungwa
dzangu was doctor Tyrell.Maefforts
avo ekuuya kuzoona kuti
tirisey,kutiendesa kucounselling zvese
izvozvo ndakanyatsoona kuti vaid the
best for us.My family haa it was
obvious vese vaizama nepese
pavanogona napo kuti ndifare ,ari
saAmante I knew kuti she was
breaking inside nenyaya yekusuwa
kwangu.Ivo mama mai Amanda nguva
yavo yavaisiya zvinhu zvavo vogara

nesu pasi it showed kuti she cared.

"Wawana answer?" She asked and I just sighed again uku ndichiburitsa misodzi.

"Horight pamwe ndakuomesera Amannah.Vanhu vawakaona vakataura zvavakataura zvakakutsamwisa vaive vangani?" She asked

"Vanga vari 2" I replied and she chuckled ndokuzoti:

"So its 2 vs vangani?.Pandabvunza zvevakakutsamwisa wangotaura kuti i2 ipapo ipapo.Hauna kutora nguva sezvawaita paquestion yekutanga nei?.Inini Im assuming kuti vanokuda waona vakawanda kudarika vakakutsamwisa ndizvo here?" She said and I nodded my head in agreement.

"Amannah mwanangu.Isusu tirikuda kuti ufare.We know whats best for you and ndozvatirikutoda zvacho.Tiyani haasisipo pano but isusu takasara tinofanira kurarama mararamiro ataiita aripo.Zvinorema,zvinorwadza asi

tikakasika kugamuchira kuti
zvechokwadi haachadzoke
tinokurumidza kubatsirika.Dai kwanga
kurikunzi aripo nhasi aifara here
achiona wakasuwa kudai?Aifara here
achiona uchizviisolater".vakambomira
mbichana vakanditarisa ndokuzoti:

"We are only trying to help you but
iwewe ndiwe unofanira kuplayer the
bigger part.You have to choose to be
happy,if you dont maefforts edu tese
anoenda in vain.Pfungwa dzako
ngadzidzokedzane ,gara pasi
wonyatsozvibvunza kuti urikuda
kurarama hupenyu hwakaita

sei?Urikuda kuramba uchichema here over zvinhu zvaunonyatsoziva kuti hazvichachinje?.Urikuda here kuti mufaro wemumhuri menyu uparare because of this?,Family yako pane paichafara here kana usiri kufara iwewe?.Vanenge vave kutozvisunga vese anaAmante ava kuti vafitter wo pane zvaunenge wasarudza iwewe.The choice is yours,Are you going to let the negative and toxic people rent space in your head huh?.You have to raise the rent,show them their place and kick them out.When you allow what someone says or does to upset you, you're allowing them to control you.So apa

urikuda kucontrollewa nevanhuwo
vausingatozive varikutozvifarirawo
zvavo right now?".

Ndanga ndakangonyarara
ndichiprocessor zvese
zvavaitaura.Vakandibata pashoulder
apa and said:

"You have to choose,kufara or
kusuwa.Urikuchooser
chii?Usandipindure now.Handiskuda
mawords ako.Maactions ako ndiwo
acharatidza kuti wasarudza kuita sei"
She said vachibva vapedzisa juice

ravo zvavo. Apa mashoko avanga
vataura aive azonyatsondibata
manje. Ndakanyatsonzwa kuti
ndairegerera vamwe vangu.

"Ngativharei hedu nemunamoto" she
said tikabva tatanga
kunamata. Ndakanamatira kuti Mwari
vandibatsire ndigone kuchooser
happiness nekuprover kuti ndaive
ndachooser happiness. Takaoneka
hedu tikabuda. Takanzi tibve tadya
lunch taida kuramba but wekurambira
panga pasina hapo saka iiii takangoisa
magadziko pasi tikadya
hedu. Takatozosiya tabatsira kusuka

maplates tikabuda nadoctor. Amanda
akavadzosera phone yavo ,Amante
akati aida kumbodriver benz yadoctor
akapihwa makeys. Vakapinda
kumashure kwandanga ndakagara but
vanga vari busy nophone
yavo. Manyarariro avanga vakaita
akaita kuti ndidongorerewo ndichida
kuona kuti chii chavaibva waitira kunge
pasina vanhu kudaro.

Ndakadongorera ndikaona pachipinda
message pachat ranga rakanzi
Babe, message yacho yanga yakanzi *I
said its over Tyrell. You broke my
heart*

Havana kupindura he just sighed
vakalocker phone yavo vachibva
vaikanda kuseat
rekumberi.Ndakashamisika nazvo
ndikapotsa ndabvunza kuti ko
hamuskutaura nebabe
here.Ndakangonyarara ndichinetseka
kuti asi vanga vaine mumwe kani
zvavasirikunyengerera.

"Asi muri player kani" ndakayerekana
ndadaro vakati

" hmmm"

"Eish pfungwa dzangu dzirikure
ndanga ndichiti asi munosupporter
Manchester United kani?Ndaona
kaflag"

"Hooo yeah yeah ndiri die hard fan
reMun fc"

"Aah saka takafanana Mun ndoida
shame " I said and he smiled havo
takabva tatotanga kutaura zvebhora
tese tiri 3 .Tanga tasangana vana
vaTen Hag .Ndakakumbira kuti tipfuure

tichiona Andrea doc havana kuramba.

"Kana muchimhanya mogona kutisiya
anotiperekedza hake" I said vachibva
vanotisiya havo.Vakamboburuka
vakataura naAndrea
mbichana.Vakazoti vakuenda and I
remembered kuti ndanga ndasiya
phone yangu mumota mavo so
ndakaenda navo kunotora.Ndakaitora
ndikaona vakatanditarisa then he said:

"Im just praying kuti the first step to
choosing happiness ive yekuunblocker
tag rangu.I hope God will answer this

prayer".

Vakabva vapinda mumota vachibva
vaenda zvavo. Amante akabva abuda
achiti doctor vaenda nekabag kangu
kaanga atakura, kanga kari
mumota. Takangoti vaizotipa
pataizovaonawo.

End of chapter 10

Book rikunonoka kuuya right? Well
ndikushanda zvirikuenderana
nema comments
andirikuona. Pakacommenter wo less

than 20 people ndonyorawo chapter 1
pa2 weeks..Fair deal

[5/25, 9:17 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKI0uAsc11>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

For previous chapters endai pachannel

yedu using link riri pazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Chapter 11

Tyrell

Ndakarara ndichingopinduka
pinduka.Hope chaidzo hadzina
kundibata musi uyu I don't know
why.But I just assumed kuti inyaya
yekuti I was failing pakubatsira mwana
kuhealer.Its like we were slowly losing
her takatarisa so.

Kuma 4 am ndakamuka ndikageza
ndikabuda ndakananga
kuhospital. Sezvo ndanga ndiripa Off
day racho ndakangoti rega ndigare
ndaona kuti zvaifamba zvakanaka here
ndo zongogara hangu ka1. Ndakaona
zvese zviri right hazvo June vanga
vakaadmittwer. Ndakangoadder
zvishoma zvandaiona zvichida
kuitwa. Handina kumboita time ndiriko
ndandatodzokera kumba.

Ndakasvika ndikapinda mubath hang u
ndikageza. Kwanga kwave kuma6
manje. Ndakabva ndabuda ndikaenda
kukitchen ndikatotanga kubika
breakfast yemunhu wese. Mom

vakatouya ndichibika vakugadzirira
murume wavo kuti aende
kubasa. Vakawana ndichitotamba
nemapoto tikatanga kutaura nyaya
hedu tichiita noise. But imba yacho
yanga yakakurisa hayo vaive
kumarooms kwavo hapana
chavainzwa.

Ndakapedza hangu and kuma7 vanhu
vese vanga vamuka. Ko tanga tajaira
kuenda kumabasa anaSean naCammy
vavajairawo kuenda kuxull but apa yairi
Saturday saka vanga
vakungombererekawo mumba
imomo. We ate hedu ndikabva

ndatobuda ndakananga kwamama mai
Amanda.I told her nyaya mamiro
ayanga yakaita.Ndakataura zvese
kusvika pakublockwer.Ndakabuda
hangu ndikanotora ana Ammah.Ndaida
kugara ndamaker sure kuti session
ravo raitwa then maskati ndaida
kunoona Talia wangu.Mazuva anga
awanda ndisina kumuona shame
ndanga ndatomusuwa munhu wangu.

Patakasvika mama vakataura havo
zvandakagutsikana nazvo.Phone
yangu yanga yakumbirwa naAmanda
hameno mavideos aaida
kutorawo.Ndakamupa nekuti ndaisada
kudisturbwa ka ndiri musection ndaida

kutonzwa word rega rega.Takapedza
hedu ndikatora phone yangu kuna
Amanda ndikabuda nana
Amannah.Ndakaenda paApp ndichida
kunuzwa kuti babe anga akukwanisa
kundiona here,zvemakuseni I just
assumed kuti anga akaneta semunhu
anga afamba rwendo
rwakareba.Ndichisvika pachat rake
ndakawanda paine message yakanzi:

"Saka kungobva kwandakaita kuno
wanga wakutonducheater?Wakatadza
kungomira kwemaweeks mashoma
shoma iwawa wakaoma hako,or
maybe ndini hangu ndakakanganisa

relationship yemumwe muskana
hameno but iih ini zvekushayer hangu
handigone so ndakusiya
hangu.Zvinorwadza hazvo but
ndichapora." Ndakaiverenga kahobho
ndichida kunyatsonzwisisa but eeh
zvaisanzwisisisika ndakaisa message
yekuti:

"Nhai babe ndaita sey?"

"Usandinetse" ndoyaakareplier nayo
pazasi achibva ati:

"Its over Tyrell wandirwadzisa hako"

Ndakatoona kuti nyaya yacho yanga yakakurisa so ndakakanda hangu phone kure .Ndaizotaura naye face to face ondiudza pane nyaya yake.Ndakatanga kutaura hangu nevanhu vandanga ndiinavo.Zvaisazoita kuti tingofamba takanyararidzana ka.Takatozotanga kutaura dzanaMaino nana Ganarcho hedu.Iii mataurirwo aiitwa Maino naAmmah rega ndinyarare hangu.Ndakangofara kuti tese tanga tiri maUnited hedu.Ndakavasiya kumba kwana Andrea ndikakumbira

kuunblockwer hangu.Ndakabva ipapo
ndakananga kumba kwana Talia
straight.

Ndakasvika ndikamisa mota nechekure
mbichana ndikabva
ndafona.Yakatanga isingadairwe hayo
ndikaramba ndichitryer.

"Mazofungawo kuti tiriko?"

Ndozvaakataura achidaira hake
mwana wevaridzi.I just sighed ndikati :

"Buda panze titaure"

"Enda hako kwawanga uri"

"Kana usirikuda kubuda ndakupinda imomo horyt" I said ndichibva ndatocutter.Ndaiziva hangu kuti dad vake vanga vatodzoka kubasa nepanga paine time.And anga asati akuda kuti vazive about her relationship status saka aitozobuda hake chete.Ndakadzikisa seat rangu ndikarara hangu ndichitambisa phone .Phone yangu yakapinda message from Shena ko ndomasavero andanga ndakaita number dzaAmma ka.Yanga

yakangonzi hey ,ndakanzwa kamwe
kamufaro kekuti ndanga ndaunblokwer
ka.Ndakasekerera zvangu ndichibva
ndatomufonera.

"Thank you for choosing happiness" I
said kachibva kangoseka mbichana
kakati:

"Ndaunblocker nemistake ini"
ndakaseka pandakanzwa
achidaro.Apa ndanga ndisina
kumboona kuti Talia anga
asvika.Ndakatozoonna agara
kumashure hake.

"Unopenga here Ammah" I said
ndichingoseka iye akati:

"Handipenge ini mafamba boe here?"

"Nxaaaa" anga ari Talia akaridza
tsamwa achibva ati:

"Mabvireiko ikoko kana mamusati
mapedza kusasana" Im sure Ammah
akazvinzwa ndakangoti:

"Ammah ndokufonera back soon pane zvikuitika ukandiblocker ndikuuya kumba kwenyu".ndakabva ndacutter hangu apa Talia anga atovhura door abuda mumota akutofamba kudzokera kumba kwavo.Ndakabuda ndikamumhanyira ndikamubata rwoko ndikati:

"Nhai Talia"

"Chii?Hoo vamwe ndovanofonerwa back manje inini nezuro pakapera mari wakadii kufona?"

"Ngatidzokerei kumota tione"
ndakadaro ndichimudhonza rwoko
ndichifamba kuenda
kumota.Ndakavhura door repamberi
achibva afinyama akati:

"Ndigare panga pakambogara hure
rako manje?"

"Hure ripiko?" I asked zvikanzi:

"Iro ka rawanga uchitaura naro"

"Ammah haasi hure mhani
chiiko.Wakamuona achihura
kupi?Akahura nani?Proof yacho unayo
here?Munhu waurikutaura nezvake
unotombomuziva here?"

"Hamenosaka zvekumuti
akakublocker unoenda kumba kwavo
wauchimuudzirei.Ini ndangokuti its
over ukablue ticker wani.Watopedza
mahours nemunhu wako iyeye wauya
kwandiri kwacho wakumufonera futi
.Wapedza wakuithasha kwandiri
uriwe unemhosva".

I just sighed ndakamusimudza
ndikamugarisa mumota.Ndakapinda
kusize kwangu.Ndakalocker madoors
angu ndikabva ndamutsa mota
hangu.Ndakaconnector Bluetooth
ndikatanga kurova masongs
hangu.Ndakapinda mutown ndikatenga
tuma eats eats ndikabuda ndikaenda
kune kamwe kapark kanga kakanaka
naka.Ndakaisa mota pamumvura
ndikavhura madoors.Ndakagara
ndakamutarisa ndikati:

"Right chitaurai nyaya yenyu
zvazazara mai mwana musacutter

cutter handigone kubatanidza ,murikuti
inini ndirikuhura?Ndahura nani nhai?"

Akaburitsa phone yake akatanga
kubaya baya.Ndakatora juice rangu
ndikatanga kunwa hangu ndakamirira
kunuzwa nyaya.Akadisconnecter
Bluetooth yangu akaisa yake and she
played an audio.

"Hello Tee wamukasey?Ko kusadaira
macalls are you okay?" I heard voice
raTalia richidaro then akabva
apindurwa nemumwe muskana akati:

"Tyrell is busy now ndichamuudza kuti wambofona"

"Aripi and arikuitei iwewe ndiwe ani?"

"Ndati ari busy zvekuti arikuitei and ndini ani izvo dai wasiyana nazvo ndati ndichamuudza kuti wambofona"

"Ko chii chinonetsa pakungondiudza kuti ndiwe ani nhai? Tyrell haangope vanhu vese vese phone so ndikuda kutoziva kuti wazowana phone"

yemukomana wangu pakai?"

"Ooh unotoziva hako kuti haipihwe vanhu vese vese,so zvirikutongoreva ka kuti Im a special flower in his garden.Ndati ndomuudza kuti mambofona maiguru.Inini ndonzi Ammah".yakabva yacuttwer call yacho.Ndakangoseka hangu ndisati ndataura.Ko ndaiziva here kuti ndirikukuchidzira moto.

"Waiti handizvizive ka manje oh zvabuda pachena.Ndiye ka Ammah wawanga wakutaura naye wauya

kuzondiona.Hapana kana hour wabva
kumuona apa wakutaura naye pamberi
pangu.Wadii kuitira chihure chako
ikoko wopedzera ikoko" .

"Izvozvo zvekuti Amanah ihure
ndozvandisirikuda kunzwa.Wataura
naAmanda iwewe and pane zvaataura
handina pandaona panoprover kuti
ihure rangu Amanda wacho.Amanda is
just like a sister kwandiri mwana
wamai mufundisi.Akumbira phone
achitora mavideos pakaita
misunderstanding chete"

"Saka anditi maiguru pakai kana musingadanane?"

"Like I said ndati Amanda isister yangu so vele muskana wabhudhi vake ka anomuti maiguru nhai?Iwewe why wajumper into conclusion wadii kutanga wandibvunza usati wataura zvekundiramba.Wagara usisandide ka ukati ndawana pekumubatira?"

"Saka apa wakutoshifter blame manje?Hanzvadzi yako yandoziva ndiCamilla wakutondiona kunge bharanzi handiti.Ndakaenda kumusha

but handina kudzoka ndapusa
wanzwa.Amanda wacho whatever dai
anga ari sisi vako ungadai wanga
wakandiintroducer kwaari kare.Usade
kundinzwa hanty"

Handina kupindura ndakatora phone
yangu ndikadialler #
dzaAmanda.Akadaira hake ndikati:

"Wandirambisa chidanana neni"
akaseka akati:

"Hiii warambirwei koini ndadii hangu?"

"Hanty wati maiguru maiguru wakunzi
uri mainini" I said and she giggled
akati:

"Saka watorambwa?"

"Ehe sha "

"Ndosaka tichiti vanhu vadanane
nevanhu vekuchurch honai manje
maslay amakunhonga dzungu racho
aiwa" she said ndikati:

"Haiwe siyana nemunhu wangu"

"Hanty warambwa here ?" She said
achiseka ndikabva ndatocutter zvisati
zvaipa.Ndakanwa juice rangu ndikati:

"Trust yakakosha murelationship.Kana
ukandiramba nekuti wanzi maiguru
nemuskana ndoprover kuti hapana
iripo so.Mangwana ndonzi ndamitisa
kubasa ndonzi ndiprover futi kuti
handina.Irelationship here kana kuti tiri
pabusiness partnership panoda proof

pese pese.Kwandiri relationship is all about trust ndikanzi nemunhu ndirikudanana naTalia ndokudefender kumunhu iyeye kuti babe wangu haadaro why?Because I trust you sha.Ndabva ikoko handimhanye kukuti handichakude ini ndotanga ndauya kwauri babe ndasangana nanhinhi akati zvakati whats your say ipapo wondiudza nyaya yacho towana way forward kwete kumhanya kuti its over .Kwandiri mashoko iwawo anorema nekuti anoreva zvakawanda.Anyway arikuziva zvaarikuda nezvaarikuzviitira ndiwe".I said ndichibva ndatomutsa mota ndikananga kumba kwavo.Ndanga ndanyarara manje

ndakangosvika muline mavo ndikati:

"Paper bag rako iro.Inini handiskuda
kukuudzira zvekuita.Wandifungira and
I proved kuti handidanane
naAmanda.Iwewe wandiramba
hameno its your choice pamwe wanga
usisade hako.Ndakumboenda kubasa
kunoona kuti zvakamira sei kuno
handina chekugarira" I said.Ndanga
ndabhowekana zvekufungirwa
zvinondibhowa zvekuti.Iye akaona kuti
mood dzanga dzatosiyana akabva
aburuka achisiya bepa rake
ndakangonoriisa pamberi pake
ndikadzokera mumota and drove

ndakanga paden.Ndakasvika
ndikageza ndikarara
pabed.Ndakaenda paApp ndikawana
Ammah aripo ndikatanga kutaura naye
hangu.Semunhu anga asina kurara
manheru ndakazobatwa nehope ndiri
online kudaro.

Ndakarara for about an hour
ndikamuka paine mamesages hobho
from Talia nemamissed
calls.Aiapologiser neway yaanga
abehaver and I just said its
okay.Takatanga kutaura hedu achibva
atanga kunyengerera kuti ndidzokere
kunomuona kuti aone kuti
ndamuregerera zveshuwa.Ndakabuda

hangu ndikanomutora ndikaenda
kumanew stands anga arikudhuze
nekumba kwavo.Takanogara tese
kuback seat.Akabata maoko angu
achibva ati:

"Babe Im sorry .Ndanga ndisingafanire
kukufungira Im sorry kungoti ndanga
ndatsamwa kuti tanga tichifanira
kuonana nhasi but wanga usina
kunditsvagawo .Airtime yanga
yakapera nezuro and you didnt call
back.Nhasi ndawacha boots dzaTravis
ndafona kwakudairwa nemuskana and
matauriro aanga achiita acho iihi.Im
sorry Tyrell next time ndotanga

ndabvunza"

"Its okay hun.Im sorry too handina
kucommunicater newe kungoti pane
zvanga zvichiitika.Ndanga ndichifanira
kutanga ndataura newe towirirana time
dzekusangana.Ndabhaiza ipapo babe
Im sorry" I said
ndichirevesa.Akangogutsurira musoro
wake ndobva ati:

"I love you my man"

"I love you too Talia" I said

ndichiswedera kwaari.Ndakamukisser
pamalips ndikabva ndabata muwaist
make ndichimuswededza kwandiri.We
kissed takagara kudaro kwemamins
ndichibva ndazoita kakurarira
ndakakazembera mota iye anga ave
nechepamusoro pangu.Ndakatanga
kumover maoko angu mumakumbo
make ndichimubata muzvidya
umu.Kadress kaanga akapfeka kanga
kari flared so kaisandirambidza kuita
zvandaيدا kuita.Iye aifambisawo
maoko ake pachest pangu hameno
zvaaiita so zvaaita kuti ndinzwe
tumabutterflies mudumbu umu.Tanga
takufemera padenga tese hedu
tichinyatsonzwa kuti panapa

parikutongoda zvimwe zviye
.Ndakamubata ndikamurarisa paseat
ndikaenda pamusoro.I looked at her
akatsinzinira akaruma muromo wepasi
zviri sexy so.Ndakadzikisa musoro
ndikamunama nerimwe
zikiss.Ndakazongoona ndaisa rwoko
mupant make ,ndanga ndakunyika
yangu ndega hangu.Ndichitonakirwa
nezvandaiita ndakanzwa phone yangu
yakuringer.Ndakamboda kuignower
ndakazongoti pamwe iemergency.

Ndakaiburitsa ndikaona ari
Amannah.Ndakangosmiler mbichana
ndikabva ndatodaira.This time ndanga

ndisina kuisa paspeaker so ndainzwa ndega.

"Hello" ndakadaira iye haana kuresponder ndikadzokorodza kuti hallo,kechi3 ndopaakazotii:

"Aah sorry doc yabaika nemistake yanga irimuhomwe,sorry shuwa"

"Its okay" I replied achibva acutter hake ndikabva ndatogara paseat.Hameno why zvese zvandanga ndambofunga ndakabba ndatosiyana

nazvo.Kwanga kwakutodoka so bae
akabva ati akuenda paden

.Ndakamuperekedza ndikamusiya
padhuze nepamba ndikabva ndaenda
kwedu.Ndakasvika ndikatanga kubika
hangu sezvo kwanga kwadoka.Dereck
akatozodzoka ndapedza,tanga
tadzokera paden pedu ka.

"Ko kabag ndekaniko aka asi maswera
makavharira kani doctor ?" He said
achinditarisa neziso repacorner ndikati
:

"Haa unopenga here iwe kuvharira ani

zvangu bae aachipengereka"

"Kupengereka?taura zvizere sha"

Ndakaexplainer zvanga zvaitika zvese akaseka hake .Chainyanyomunakidza ndaisachiona ini.

"But iwewe wega machanges hauskumaona here.Mdara Talia maimufonera every hour kaimi?Ndaitoshaya wekutura naye munomu imimi muripo muripaphone chete" he said achiseka ndikati:

"Haa iwe shaa iwe ndati ndanga
ndiribusy ndosaka ndisina kufona"

"Nhay Tee
urikupi,ndiriku counselling,Counselling
yekupi asi missed call yangu hauna
kuiona umbori busy neiko?,,Busy
naAmannah" akadaro achiimba achiita
karemix kesong yaDaruler naFreeman.

"Hey saka blambi yatorara necall
yaAmah baba kani ,mangwana
haitomire" akadaro achifa

nekuseka.Ndakasimuka ndikamusiya
aitopenga uyu.Ndakanopakura
ndikadya hangu ,akatouya ndapakati
.Tichipedza ndiye akasuka maplates ini
ndanga ndave pacall ndanga
ndafonera babe wangu.Tanga
takudzosera relo yedu panzvimbo
manje.Dereck anga akangosticker
achinwa beer akanditarisa.

"Ko ukunditarisireiko seusina
babe,fonera ka Rue nhai" I said
ndacutter call yemunhu
wangu.Akangoseka haana kutaura
nyaya yake but ndakatoona kuti
panenge paida kuvhurwa rimwe

branch somewhere,ko vanga vari
business man kaava,vanga vaine
mabbranch kwakawanda wanda lol.

Ndakagadzirira hembe dzandaida
kuenda nadzo kuchurch.Maparents
aAmanah ndanga ndamainviter
kuseni so vanga vati vaiuya nekuti
vaida kutoonawo mama mai
Amanda.Ndakakurumidza kurara
hangu kuti ndisazononoke
kuchurch.Kuchiyedza ndakaenda
kuhospital fisrt ndikaona vanhu
vangu.Ndakadischarger vaifanira
kubuda ndikadzokera kumba.

I prepared zvekuenda kuchurch
ndikapedza hangu ndikapinda mumota
ndikarova pasi.Haa brother Dee vaid
zvekumbopisa ndanga ndakabvira kare
kumuinviter kuchurch but eeh
kwaingonzi ndichauya
ndichauya.Ndakaenda ndichiridza
hangu masong yekuti Soldier yaEbuka
songs.Ndaiimbawo ndichinakidzwa
zvangu.Ndakakurumidza kusvika
semazuva ese ndikabatsirana
nanaboys kugadzira PA system.

Vanhu vakatanga kuuya ma1 1
tikatanga kuita

enterecession.Pakapiswa prayer and
ndanga ndiri serious naMwari wangu
.Patakatopedza kurova prayer ndipo
pandakaona anaAmannah vatorimowo
muchurch.Kune vanhu vanochena
ndabvuma zvangu.Vanhu vese
vaingocheuka vachivatarisa.Vamwe
vaitarisa kuti matwins,vamwe
vachitarisira kuti vakachena.Vamwe
ndovaivatarisira kunaka.iii family yavo
yanga yakangorongeka zvayo.Vanga
vatouya vese semhuri.Ndini ndanga
ndiri MC musi wacho.Pakukwazisa
vaenzi vakasimuka zvavo vakazvipa
maintro takavagashira
nemufaro.Ndakaona anaboys
vachienda kunomhoresa mhoresa

ndakapotsa ndati zvakwana.lii ko
vanhu vaitozotadza kufema ka ipapo.

Zvese zvaida kuitwa zvakaitwa
muchurch mainakidza
hamo.Sepapraise and worship
ndopataidanwa tichiti baba ndiripano
kaapo.Ndakaona hangu kuti mama mai
Amanda vaifara nekuona ana
Amannah.Shoko rakapiswa zvaro
tikanzwa kuti yah zvedu zvaita manje.

Vanonamatirwa vakanamatirwa zvavo
tikapedza service .Kwanga kwatove
kuma2 maskati.Vanhu vaidha kutauura

neni musi uyu handina kuvapa mukana.Ndakangoti ndichibva pamberi ndakabva ndatonanga kwaive nanaAmmah.Ko munoziva zvinoitikawo kaa kana wakoka vanhu vanoonekera unenge uchida kutoonekwa kuti ndini ndauya navo kkkkk aah Im joking hangu.

Ndakatorana navo ndikaenda navo kwaive nababa namai mufundisi .Vakamhoresana zvavo vakasara vachitaura sevabereki.Maparents angu anga arikowo kuchurch ndakabva ndatovaratidzawo Amannah naAmante.Vakamhoresana havo

vakazivana.Sean naCamilla matarisiro
avaindiita haa ndakangoseka hangu.

Ndakazonzwa ndasheedzwa
namufundisi.Ndakaenda vakati nditore
Amannah ndiuye naye
kwavaive.Ndakanomutora kwaive
nanamom ndikafamba naye boys
richiridza muridzo ,ko tanga tave panze
ka.Ndakasvika ndikashamisika
ndanzwa vachiti.....

End of chapter 11

[5/25, 9:17 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKl0uAsc11>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

For previous chapters endai pachannel
yedu using link riri pazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Chapter 12

Tinaye

Ndakashamisika ndichimuka tatove muharare. Mukomana akarova mota akanga kuMbare ndakashaya kuti ikoko aida kunobatana nei. Handina kubvunza ndakangoti hameno zvaaidawo ikoko. Ndakaona mota yamiswa pane kamwe kamba kakashata zvandisingatogone kutsanangura. Kanga kari katiki zvekuti padoor paisapinda munhu mudhafu and murefu aisatopinda ari straight. Ko

madziro acho zvaanga akaita
zvawo,hameno ndoaitambirwa
mahumbwe nevana here kana kuti.

"Asi panogara hama yako?" I asked
ndichiratidza kuti ndaisatozvibeliever
nyangwe akati ehe.Akanditarisa
akaseka akati:

"Ndipo patichagara ipapa sir"

"What do you mean kana uchiti ndipo
patichagara?kugara as in what
nhai?Yuhwi yuhwi Detective Tinaye

mutangwena "ndakadaro
ndikaseka. Shuwa nemawandiro anga
akaita dzimba dzedu svinu ndonzi gara
mutangwena. Akanditarisa hake
akarova kaside smile akati:

"Murikuda kuenda kudzimba
dzenyu, kuBorrowdale kune 20 roomed
house iri nechepa corner so. Yakanaka
kwazvo ndakaiona ndikaichiva. Iri
kuChisipiti iye handichazive kuti
marooms mangani but iri payo yega ka
yakanaka futi. Kwozoita yakabuda
paTV vakaivaka vachiadvertiser basa
ravo ndokwamurikuda tiende?"

"Information iyoyo urikuiwana kupi?" I asked akati:

"Koiyi ingori general information kaiyi hapana asingaizive. Tinaye, palife yenyu imimi hapana anenge asingazive zvakawanda ,mungagone kuzovanza zvinoitika mumba kuti madyei mubedroom mako ndemerudzii but imwe information yese iyo maZimba anayo. Ipapa kutaura kwatirikuita information yekuti wauya kuHarare kuzotsvaga mhondi yatofamba. And inini hanguwo munhu nje ndirikuziva zvedzimba dzaurikuda

kuti tiende ko kuzoti varikutya kubatwa
newe?.Right now vakatoisa maziso
kudzimba idzodzo nemahotel kuti
vaone kuti urigara papi chaipo.Ko
kuvanyadzisa wombochinja
maitiro?Haukwanise kuzvideredza
mbichana for Tiyani's sake?"

"Who are you?"I asked akati:

"Aizve ndini ndakutointerrogattwer here
nhai detective.Inga zita rangu
munoriziva plus pano ndauya sadriver
wenyu chimwe chamukuda kuziva
chii?" Akadaro achitoburuka mumota

zvake.Akavhura kuback seat
akaburitsa mapaper bag ekwaOk.Anga
akatowanda nekuti
ndakatozobatsirawo kutakura.Manga
muine grocery wena.Takapinda
mumba muye zvandakaona
zvakandishamisa.

Manga muine matiles aipenya zvekuti
hande,masofa anga angori kumba
kwedu ndoavemo,tv nezvimwe
zvemusitting room zvaivemo
zvese,kitchen yanga yakarongeka
,mastove taive nawo yemagetsi zvese
negas,fridge yaivemo ndakangoshama
karomo.Takaenda mubedroom

kutoona muine king sized bed baba
.Ndakashamisika hangu.Ndaishaya
kuti zvinhu zvese izvozvo zvanga
zvanyatsopinda sei mukamba
ikako.Ndakagara pabed ndakatarisa
watch ndikaona time dzekuti Travis
asvike dzanga
dzakukwana.Ndakaenda ndikanogeza
,manga mutori neshower
wena.Ndakapedza ndikachinja
ndakamirira Jayden anga aendawo
kunogeza.Matauriro ake nemaitiro
aaita zvaindinetsa,ndanga
ndakungozvibvunza kuti ndiani chaiye
anonzi Jayden.

Ndakavhura vhura bag rake
ndichitsvaga tsvaga zvingaite kuti
ndione kuti ndiani but
ndakashaya.Akadzoka hake
mukomana akachinja
tikabuda.Takasvika kuAirport
mukomana atosvikawo.Ndakamuona
ndikaenda paanga ari,akatozooka
ndakutosvika achibva auya
kuzondihugger.

"Mukomana Travis" I said achibva
aseka akati:

"Iwewe kaa!Ndakanzwa namdara

vakungonditi Travis Travis iri nyaya
yako yekunditi ndakafanana naTravis
Scott.Kana zita rangu chairo uchiri
kuriziva here?"

"Haaa okay ndakushandisa rako
racho,how are you Titan ,long time
hey"

"Ehe hauchiona manje..lh long time
shuwa iii ndaiti uchazombouya
kuzondionawo kaa newifey haa
haudaro wangu "

"Haaa ibva ndiuye naye kune
vakanaka atorwe zvake" I said
akaputika nekuseka.Ndakaenda naye
kumota akamhoresana
naJayden.Takagara kumashure hedu
Jayden achibva amutsa mota hake
akananga nesu kumbare kuden kwedu
kunyowani.Titan aida kuseka
pakamiswa mota pamba.Takapinda
mumba muye ndikaona
akushamisikawo sezvandanga
ndamboitawo.Takapinda tikagara
pamasofa hedu.Jayden ndiye
akanouya nejuice tikanwa hedu
tichitaura nyaya.

"Saka hapana kana clue here now?,Ndakabatika pandakaona nyaya yeaccident ,worse nekuzonzwa kuti mfana hapasisina haa ndakarwadziwa sha" akadaro Titan.I sighed ndikati:

"Mahorror wangu ma1.I still cant believe kuti akatoenda Tiyani,mom,babe rake haa vanhu vakurwadziwa ivavo.Handitogone kutsanangura zvandirikutonzwa inini wacho,anga achiri mudiki Tiyani"I replied ndichibva ndapukuta tumisodzi twanga twakutobuda.Ana boys vakandisimbisa havo ndikati:

"The only thing chandakawana
pascene istud .Handitozive kuti
nderemunhu akatora mari here or
nderevanhuwo vaiuya kuzoona
mota.Hameno kuti munhu anowanika
here nestud ,handitozive kuti
nderemukadzi or murume.Imo munyika
muno vangani vane mastuds esilver
nhai"I said ndakabata musoro.

"Riripi stud racho?" Jayden asked
ndikangomutarisa
zvekusanzwisisa.Chaaidira stud chii.

"Tinaye,ndirikuda kutarisa stud racho
pamwe rine tracker ka.Hanty
chataregerera kuenda kumba kwenyu
kusada kuwanikwa.Maybe rine tracker
and rakatosiirwa madara pascene
ipapo ngatione" akadaro Jayden
ndikati:

"Who are you?"

"Aika hamuzivane kani?" Titan said
Jayden akati:

"Okay guys Im also a detective.Im

Jayden .Ndaimboshandira kuBlues but
apa ndakatransfeewa ndikaiswa
kuchinhoyi.Ndakasvika ndikanzi
ndipinde newe Tiya pacase iyi sezvo
waiida kuiita.Your dad doesnt even
know kuti ndiri detective,so kwavari
ndicharamba ndiri driver wako.Pane
zvaka wanda zvichiri zvaka vanzika
apa".He said achiburitsa id yake
yebasa.

.

"Ndanga ndaona mhani kuti kana usiri
tsotsi uri detective.Wauchitofanira
kutongowana chako pa2 izvozvo" I
said.Ndanga ndatoona hangu kuti ID
yake yaisiri yefake.Ndakaburitsa

kastud kaye muhomwe makanga kari
ndikatambidza Jayden. Akafamba
akaenda panga paine kamwe kaCarpet
kanga kangori pakati pesitting
room. Akabvisa carpet iye achibva
akwatanura matiles 4. Takasweder
padhuze naTitan tikatoona patori
nemasteps aitodzika pasi. Takapinda
tese akabatidza light mukomana.

Manga makazara macomputers
nezvimwe zvatoshandisa kubasa
kwedu. Ndimu makatoita kuti ndione
kuti panga paine macamera pamba
apa pese. Akatora kamwe kanhu
kanenenge kagaba

kemaearpodes.Akakanda stud riye
imomo achibva abaya kabutton kaive
pamusoro kakatanga kuti tititi.Akasiya
zvakadaro for about 2 minutes
kachibva kanyarara.Akatarisa paside
panga paine screen panga pakanzi no
tracker detected.Akatura befu akagara
pachair yaivemo.Zvinhu zvanga
zvirimo zvairatidza kuti he was
someone anga akawandira
kumacomputers.

Nekuona huadvanced hwanga huine
mamachines aivamo ndakatanga
kuona takurumidza kubata mhondi.

"Mazoti tichiri kumbare?" Akadaro
Titan ndikati:

"Iiii bvunzawo sha"

Jayden akaseka akati:

"Ndoinonzi Mbare yacho iyoyi
boys.Imba inoyi yakatengwa nasekuru
vangu.Yanga iri yemurungu.So
pavakazofa vakasiya vaiisisa muzita
rangu.Ndine zvimwe
zvandakazowedzera wedzera

hangu. But we still in Mbare tikatoita
zvekutamba mota iripanze apo tobuda
isisina engine. Iyo tikufanira kutoibvisa
panapa "

"So torova maerrands netsoka?" Titan
asked Jay akati:

"Togona kuhirer imwe kana kaMazda
323 kakapera pera .Tofanira
kungogara nezvinhu zvine team
remuno ,pacorner apo pane ane
kaCorolla, isusu tikaitawo kaMazda
hazvipe mibvunzo".

"Right saka iyi ngatinoisiyai kumba
kuborrowdale.Kana paine vanenge
vachiona vanoudza vamwe vavo kuti
ndauya ndirikugara kuborrowdale"

"Right igrade rekuhwandirana".akadaro
Titan.Takabva mubasement tikabva
tapinda musitting.Ndakanotora mari
yekunohigher mota.Jayden aiseacher
kwatingakwane kamota kakapera
pera.Takawana kamazda haa ikako
kanga kakasakara
shame.Kaitomhanyiswa ne200 chaiyo
,iii kanga kanzwawo.Takataura
nemunhu wacho

tikatokatenga.Takabva paden pedu
ndakatoshamisika pachilocker
necode.Jayden akabvisa Handle door
akaisa code achibva adzosera handle
rake mukomana.

Takanotora kaMazda kaye .Titan
naJayden vakapinda muMazda inini
ndikadriver yangu tikadungamidzana
takananga kuBorrowdale.Takasvika ivo
vakabva vatotenderera neroad
vakanondimirira kuseri kwanga kuine
kagate but vanhu vapamba ndovega
vaiziva gate iroro,raisaoneka nekunze
kana rakavharwa.

Ndakavhura gate hangu ndikaparker
mota mugarage.Ndakapinda mumba
ndakatanga kutofunga zvataiita
naTiyani tikauya ikoko.Ndakafunga day
raakatanga kuonana naRhea ,Tiya
akasvika achizviita muyenzi aona
ndakagara nebabe mumba,apawo
Rhea nekunyara akazviintroducer
samaid wepamba apa aisaziva kuti
ndiye mfana wangu waiitaura naye
paphone.Ndakaseka hangu phone
yakaringer anga ari Rhea wacho anga
afona achida kunzwa kuti ndafamba
zvakanaka here.Ndakataura naye
ndichitofamba ndichinobuda kuenda
kune vamwe.Ndakasvika ndikapinda

mukaMazda kedu tikadzokera
kuMbare kumba kwedu.Takatanga
tatenga sadza nemazondo tikabva
tazoenda pamba.

Takasvika taguta takangonwa mvura
tikananga kukaroom kedu kepasi
kaye.Takagara tikatanga kuronga
matangiro ataifanira kuita.

"Masuspects edu akamira sei?"Titan
asked ndikati:

"Number 1 pana Manager watanga

tanoona ,reason number 1 ,ndiye
aiziva kuti tine mari and aitoziva
amount".ndakadaro Jayden achinyora
pabepa.

"Tiyani haana vanhu vaanga anetsana
navo here?Chero panyaya dzemababe
or dzefazh chero ,maenemies ake iye
anga akamira sei?" Jayden asked
ndikati:

"Haa Tiyani anga asinganetsane
nevanhu.Hapana waanga anetsana
naye uyu maenemies atingatoise
ndeangu neadaddy manje akawandisa

gen'a"

"Nekuwanda ikoko pane
vaurikutofungira. You know main instincts
haatirasise zvekudaro .Okay tomboti
nhasi tokupa time yekufunga vanhu
vacho. Mangwana makuseni tikuvada
pali apa. Dad ndichavafonera
vondiudza marivals avowo
avarikufungira" said Titan

"Right, mangwana tonona manager
kwavari kwacho I think ndovane nyaya
ivavo" I said Jayden ndobva ati:

"Dad vako Tinaye urikuvaona sei panyaya iyi?"

"What do you mean?"

"Ndati hapana zvavarikuita here zvausirikuchenesa?Urikuvaona sei iwewe.Is he clean mumaziso ako?"

Ndakatanga kufunga vachinditi ndiende kunze kunorapwa.Ndichitofunga kuti ndopindura kutii my phone rang

ndikaona variivo mdara.Ndakadaira
tikamhoresana hedu vakati:

"Mafamba mushe here?"

"Yes dad hameno imi masarawo sei?"

"Haa zvirinani hazvo ndakutoendawo
kuna mai vako kahupenyu kebhachura
ndakatadza"he said ndikaseka hangu.

"Ko mazona manager here?" He
asked ndikati:

"Haa not yet"

"Ko mukomana wemhiri asvika here?"

"Yes Titan tinaye pano"

"Okay saka patsvene.Saka murikugara kupi manje?" He asked ndikati:

"Tiri kuborrowdale dad"

"Okay mwanangu ndozvandangoti ndinzwe" he said vachibva vacutter call yavo.

AMANTE

Mom ndivo vakandiwana ndichichema. She hugged me ndikataura nyaya yangu, Ammah akauyawo tikatsiurwa namom pane zvatanga takanganisa. Mangwana acho doctor vakauya vakatitora tikaenda kwamai Amanda. Mai vakataura mashoko andakanzwa ndega kuti yaa.

Zveshuwa happiness is a choice and
kutsamwa futi itori choice
hemunhu.Hakuna munhu anogona
kukutsamwisa kana iwewe usina
kuzvipermmitter.Ndiwe unotobvumirana
nezvirikutaurwa wotsamwa.And
hameno takasikwa sei pane 1000
positive comments pakaita 1 iri
negative iyoyo ndiyo yatinoisa
mupfunga zvese nemumoyo.Yotibata
chaizvo zvekuti ese mashoko akanaka
anenge ataurwa nevamwe toona
kunge kunyepa tomakandira kure.

Ini kubva pakataura mama mai

Amanda ndakabva ndatozviudza kuti hakuna chichataurwa chandichatendera kuti chindidzosere kumashure. Takabva hedu ikoko tikanoona Andrea. Anga atongori ega pamba hameno vamwe vanga vaendepi. He was happy to see us hake.

"Matogona mauya guys aah ndine nzara ini" he said achizvikanda pasofa

"Ko dai tatisina kuuya waidii nenzara yako?" I said.

"Dai kufunga kwebenzi" he replied
ndikamupa kambama.

"Muda kudya chii daddy" Amannah
kakadaro kakamutarisa achibva
anyatsogara zvikanzi:

"Amante ndiwe vahosi hako but
Mannah anokuremera waona.Babe
hako iwe inini im cool with
everything,pane chicken iri mufridge
yakaboiliswa inogona kukasika"he
replied Ammah achibva atoenda
kukitchen.Ndakasimukawo ndichida

kutevera ndikadhonzwa ndikasvika
ndichidonhera paari.Handina kutaura
ndakangomutarisa mumaziso iye
akanditarisawo ndokuzoti:

"Iwewe waramba kubika saka wakuda
kuendepi?".I didnt reply.Ndakangobata
huro yake ndichiswedera padhuze
ndikabva
ndamukisser.Ndakakurumidza
kubreaker ndichibva ndatotiza
ndichienda kukitchen kwakuina
Ammah akasvika achindidzingawo
futi.Hanzi wauya kuzoona Andrea
kwete mapoto amai vake.

"Kana urikunzwa kuda kushanda go and clean kuroom kwake uko.Kunoku ndokusheedzai ndapedza.Uda kuti kana ndabika zvinonaka wobva wazoti ndiwe haihwa" she said ndikaseka ndikabuda.Ndakafamba ndichienda kuroom kwaAndrea kunochecker kuti zvakamira sey ikoko.Ndakaona muri neat wena.Ndakutobuda ndakaona atove padoor.Akandipushira padoor ndikamira ndakatsimbirira door,he looked straight into my eyes achibva ati:

"Ndoda iwewe"

Ndakatanga kubluser ndikanamwa
nekiss .We kissed for about 3 minutes
achindibata hake maparts lol ,ndanga
ndakupera simba mumakumbo umu
and zvandainzwa zvanga
zvakanyanya.Ndakabvisa rwoko
rwangu muhuro make mandanga
ndakabata ndikatanga kurwudzikisa
mbichana mbichana rwuchipfuura
nepachest apa.He broke the kiss
akanditarisa
mumaziso.Ndakamutarisawo nemaziso
aipleader for more.Akandikisser futy
akaenda neni pabed akabreaker kiss
akanditarisa futi achibva andipushira

pabed akabuda achimhanya.

Ndakabata pillow ndikatanga kuirovera
pabed anga awinner hake mukomana
wangu.Paanga andisiya ndiri paisaita
hapo lol.Ndakazosimuka iwe
ndikakweva tukumbo ndakananga
kubathroom.Ndakageza kuface
nekuzvipukuta pukuta ndikabuda
ndichienda kune
vamwe.Ndakasvikasvika Andrea
akutoshredder cabbage resalad,Amah
achirova mafinal touches kumapoto
ake.Handina wandakataura naye
ndakangotora banana ndikatanga
kudya.

"Eeh asi ava vane nhumbu kani?"

Akadaro Ammah akaseka nemurume wake .Vakapedza havo kubika tikadya ndikasuka maplates hangu.Takagara tikaona movie hedu.Parakapera ndopatakazoperekedzwa kumba.

"Mom dad maswera sey"takadaro tichigara musitting mavaive.Ndakagara pasofa pangu ndega ,Amah akanogara pasofa panga paina dad akavatsamira pashoulder.Mama vakanditarisa zvekuda kunzwa kuti kwanga kwaitikei ,even dad vakanditarisa

ndikangosekerera.Aizviita kana
achifara hake zvekunozembera
daddy.Apa anga akapedzisira kare so
vanhu vavakutoshamisika nazvo.

"Kwanga kuri seiko kusection" dad
asked Ammah achibva anyatsogara
zvakanaka akatarisana nadaddy.She
smiled akati:

"Iiiii nhasi ndaudzwa mashoko daddy
imi and ndabatsirika shame.Well Im
sorry guys ndanga ndakuteerera vanhu
vasina basa neni,vanhu vanondiuraya
ndichitadza kuteerera imimi team

rangu munoda kundivaka.Im sorry sure
kubva nhasi Im going to choose
hapiness.Nhasi ndavhurwa maziso
ndaona kuti being happy doesn't mean
Im betraying Tiyani or
ndikumukanganwa,Its all about finding
myself and learning to live with his
memories chete.Kufara haisi mhosva
and hazviratidze kuti hauna
kurwadziwa nekufa kwemunhu.Now
ndakuziva kuti no amount of tears can
bring Tiyani back nekuti ndakazama
kuchema daddy.Ndakatozama
kunamata kuti adzoke but kuseri
kweguva kwakaoma zvenyu mama
imi.Tiya nemi mese muripano munoda
kut ndifare so Im going to do exactly

that" she said achibva atsanangura
mashoko ese anga ataurwa namama
mai Amanda.

"liiii aewa Im very happy shame
mashoko avataura makukutu and neni
ndatobatsirikawo now ndichatovatenda
kuchurch mangwana"mommy said.

"Kuchurch?" I asked

"Yes doctor vasiya vatiinviter kuchurch
kwavo saka ndokwatirikuenda
mangwana" dad replied takabvumirana

nazvo hedu

Mangwana acho ndakamuka Amma
achibika akutopedza.Ndakatanga
kucleaner,tapedza takazonogeza hedu
tikagadzirira hedu kuenda
kuchurch.Takasvika ichangotanga and
yanga yakarongeka zvayo .Haa vanhu
vaititarisa and havaimborega ko
taipisawo ka lol.Service yapera
ndakaona ana mom vakutaura namai
mufundisi naMufundisi.

Ini ndakaenda pana Amanda
ndikatanga kutaura naye,Ndakaona

doctor vasheedzwa namufundisi
vaenda naAmmah.Ndakazobva
panaAmanda ndikaenda kumota
kwaive nana mom.Ndakatarisa
Amannah achifamba nadoctor,,Doctor
vanga vakapfeka suit yeblack neshirt
yeblue,Ama anga aine dress reblue
ndakaramba ndakavatarisa ndikati:

"Woowww"

"Aika koiwe ukuti wow chiiko?" Mom
vakabvunza ndikati:

"Agh ndikuona hangu mapictures
pafacebook"

But pachokwadi zvandanga ndaona
zvanga zvandiitira. Amannah akapinda
akatanga kutaura zvekuti mufundisi
vaiti ana mama vanga vati takupinda
Faith World so vaida kuti tinyorwe
mazita eduwo kuma Youth and Doctor
ndovanga vari youth leader
ndo zvavanga vasheedzerwa izvozvo.

Dad vakarova mota havo takananga
mutown kunotsvaga lunch. Hapana
aizomboda kubika saka takangopinda

muchicken inn tikadya hedu.

"So kuschool tikutanga rinhi dad?"

Ammah asked daddy vakati:

"Takatokunyoresai kuneimwe
paBrainboost Academy so principal
wacho akati munotanga anyday
ramada.Zvese takatobhadhara tanga
tangomirira kuti muve boe chete"

"Totanga mangwana ka Amante"

"Yes twinny we going to a new school
yeah"I said tikarovana maoko
tichifara.Tanga tatokanganwa kuti tiri
muchicken inn vanhu vanga
vakungotitarisa
tarisa.Takazongonyarara hedu
tikatengerwa maice cream .

Takubuda Amanna akadhumwa
nasomeone ice cream yake ikadonha
ndakanzwa vese vachiti :

"You"

Ndakatarisa munhu wacho ndikaona....

End of chapter 12

Stay tuned

Much love

[5/25, 9:17 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKI0uAsc11>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

For previous chapters endai pachannel
yedu using link riri pazasi

[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va
LK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n)

Chapter 13

Amannah

Kune dzimwe nzvimbo dzekuti
ukasvika unonyatsonzwa wega kuti
zvakanaka kuve pano.Unonzwa wega
kuti mweya waMwari ndowakazara
muno.Zvimwe ndezvimwe hazvo
kuchurch kwana doctor kwanga
kwakarongeka hako.Iko kufarirwa
kwatakaitwa iiiih unototendeuka
chete.Service yacho yainakidza
zvayo.Takapedza tikabuda hedu
tichienda,takapfuura nemutown
tichitsvaga food.Takubuda
ndakadhumana nasomeone ice cream
yangu ikadonha.

Ndakakotama kuti ndiinhonge

ndikande mubin,munhu wacho
akakotamawo patime yacho anenge
aida kunhongawo so takadhumana
musoro futi.

"Ouch" I said ndichibata guma
rangu.Ndakasimudza musoro
ndikamutarisa .Ndakati:

"You" iye akadarowo kuratidza kuti
anga andiziva.Inini ndanga
ndichirikungoziva kuti ndanga
ndakamboona face yake but ndaitadza
kuremember kuti kupi chaiko.

"Iii pese pandosangana newe
panenge patori neice cream pakati
nei?Last time wakaramba kuti
ndisakutengere ukatengerwa nabae
wako but nhasi hapana chekurambira
nekuti ndini ndadonhedza yako"

"Ah you dont have to buy hako
ndotenga imwe,its okay"I replied
akaseka akati:

"Manje nhasi tichatomboratidzana kuti
ndiani ane nharo kudarika mumwe" he
said achitofamba kunotenga ice

cream.Ndakatora wallet yangu
ndikanotenga ice cream.Ndakaona
amira kumberi kwangu hake.Ndakada
kudarika nepaside achibva arova ice
cream yangu ikadonha pasi.

"Haaa waku....."ndaida kupopota but
handindina kukwanisa aisa ice cream
mukanwa mangu
ndakashama.Ndakaramba
ndakamutarisa achibva asekerera
akanditsonya and said:

"Ndawinner".

Akatora imwe yaanga akabata futi
akanditambidza achibva atoenda
kunoorder chikafu chake.Ndakaona
Amante achismiler hake akamira
padoor.Mom and dad vanga vatoenda
kumota havo.

"Amah handei totukwa netuchembere
tuye" akadaro achifamba
neni.Takapinda hedu mumota tikaenda
kumba.Takasvika tikatanga
kugadzirisa zvataida kuenda nazvo
kuxull mangwana
acho.Munongozivawo zvinoitika kana
munhu uchienda kune chimwe

chikoro.Ndakatanga kufunga hangu
zvataimboita kuchikoro kwedu naTiyani
naAndrea.Ndakabatwa naAmante
ndikazunguza musoro ndichida kuti
zvibude mumusoro.

"Hmmm" ndakadaro ndichitarisa
mudenga ndichizama kudzosera
misodzi yaida kubuda.

"It is well" akadaro Ama
achindihugger.I wiped tumisodzi tuya
tichibva tagara pabed.Padoor pakaita
knock tikaona vari mama.Vakapinda
vakagara pacouch.

"Eeh askana...."havana kupedza
kutaure ndavacutter ndichiti

"Zvamave kuenda kuchikoro kudai
moshanda nesimba.Zvekutamba izvo
mosiya pano pamba kuchikoro
motokwinya.Motosunga dzisimbe,muri
marombe kaimi mari idzi ndedzangu
nababa venyu.Imi mungoriwo.vanhu
vakabva kuvhu" takaseka nekuti
ndanga ndataura mawords avo avaida
kutaure.

"Ehe ipapa zvamavekudzokera kudai
maexams enyu ave padhuze
motokwinya.Motosunga dzisimbe
mupase handidi hangu kunyadziswa
nhaika.Vanhu vakawanda vakatotarisa
imimi ipapa." Akadaro Amante tikaseka
futi.Dad vakaknocker vachibva
vapinda ndakavatarisa ndikatanga
kuteedzera voice ravo ndichiti:

"Mashoko amai venyu mamanzwa
handina chekutapudza kana
kuwedzera.You can do this my girls,I
know you can"

Takabva taseka futi tese.Mawords avo
iwawa tanga takamanzwa kubva tiri
kuprimary.Pese paivhurwa zvikoro
ndozvavaitaura izvozvo.Mom vakabva
vazoti:

"Heya munotozviziva zvenyu"

"Aah zvekuudzwa kubva grade 1
ungakanganwe " akadaro Amante
achiseka.

"Right sezvo mamwe mashoko ese
mamaziva regai ndingotaura zvimwe

zvishoma.We all know zvakaitika
right.Izvozvo zvakatopfuura vanangu
pakuda focus.Dont let zvakaitika
zvikukanganisei kuchikoro handiti.I
know muri strong and
munokunda.Make us proud vanangu"

"We will daddy " we both replied tikaita
kafamily hug.My phone rang ndakabva
paive nevamwe ndikanoitora ndikaona
vari doctor.

"Hello"

"Hy Ammah"

"Maswera sey doctor"

"li nekumba kwese here?" He said and I chuckled ndikati:

"Ko hanty ibasa renyu"

"Yeah wataura zvakanaka,zvebasa kubasa now ndirikumba you can just call me Tyrell.Ko iwewe ndikakuti Shena ipapa unofara"

"Aaaah" ndakadaro akaseka

"So ukanditi doc ndokutiwo Shena fair deal"

"Iiiiiii haya"

"So mafamba boe here "

"Yes ko imimi?"

"Ndafamba boe hangu but ndanga ndisirikuda kubva kuchurch,dai yaramba ichiitwa" He replied ndikati:

"Kuda Mwari here uku,iko kwakuchinakidzawo shuwa" I said hangu.

Takangoti taurei futy mbichana ,vachibva vazocutter havo.Ndakadzokera kuroom kwedu ndikawana Ammah ave ega.She looked at me neziso rekuda kuziva kuti ndaitaura nani.Ndakangoseka ndikati:

"Iii iwe ndidoctor ava" iye akasekerera
ndikamutarisa ndikati:

"Ukusekerera chii ipapa vane muskana
wavo nxa"

"Ah ko ini ndatiiko ini ko tsamwa
ndeyei?" She said ndikati:

"Ah ndonzwa zvaunotaura chero usina
kutura,tsamwa ndeyekuti urikufunga
zvisina basa"

"Kuti kudaro?" akadaro akandipa kaziso
kepacorner ndikangoseka
hangu. Takatanga kutaura dzimwe
nyaya zvedu tichigadzirira zvinhu
zvekuschool. Pakwakadoka we
cooked, ate, washed the dishes
tikaenda kumarooms
kwedu. Ndakaenda paApp ndikatanga
kutaura nevanhu. Ndakaenda
kumastatus ndikaona Amante
akaposter mapics edu emusi iwowo
, ndakamatorawo ndikatoposter and
doctor ndovakatanga kucommenter
vachiti tanga takachena.

Takataura mbichana hedu ndikavati
ndakurara sezvo mangwana acho
ndaienda kuxull.Ndakatobva online
ndichibva ndatorara.Takamutswa
nealarm tichibva tanogeza.Takapfeka
madresses nematennis tikanodya
tikabva tatobuda.Tainodroppwer nadad
vaida kuona kuti zvinhu zvedu
zvafamba mushe here.

Takasvika takananga
kureception.Takapihwa mauniforms
edu tikasigner mapapers aida
kusignwer.Takanochinja mutoilet tanga
takafitwa shame.Taipfeka tumaskirts

tweblack tune tumapleets
pafront,mashirts acho anga ari
egold,kabow tie keblack nemaheels
eblack.Takanyatsosunga mabraids edu
zvakanaka naka tikabuda tichienda
kuna dad.

"Wowwwwww!he said
pavakationa.Takasmiler hedu tichisvika
padhuze.

"Handei kumota ndikutorei mapictures
iii makachena kani" he said
vachitotungamira.Takatevera tikatorwa
mapictures acho.Ndakavati vashandise

phone yangu ndaida kutoposter ipapo
ipapo.Ndakapihwa and anga abuda
shame.Ndakatora 1 ndikaisa ,doctor
vakaviewer ndichangoisa vakati
wow,vakatyper imwe message
ndikazoona vakurecorder audio.Mom
vakarecorder wo vachiti
takachena.Radoctor rakatora nguva
vachirecorder but rakazouya riri re7
seconds vachiti *vanhu ngavazive
zvavafambira vaite zveschool*

"Tingaite zvimwe zvei nhai amana" I
replied ndichitora hangu bag rangu
mumota.Mante akatora rake tikaoneka
dad,he kissed us tikaenda hedu

kuclass kwedu.Takasvika muclass
macho mutori nasir
vaivemo.Takaknocker tikapinda hedu
tikanzi timire pafront.Boys
ndodzakangotanga kuridza miridzo
dzichirova madesk,sir
vakavanyararidza vakati paitwe
maintro.He introduced himself as Mr
Alfred.Takazvintroducer hedu and
vamwe vese vakataura mazita
avo.Takanogara hedu padesk panga
paine nzvimbo tikatanga
kudzidza.Ranga riri lesson
reFrs.Takadzidza hedu sir
vakutooneka ndakanzwa vakuti:

"Head boy, please explain why manga musiri mulesson"

"Ndanga ndichiitisa maform 1 lesson reMaths sir, Mr Matope asked me to, he's not available today" munhu wacho replied and voice rake ndanga ndakarinzwa somewhere so ndakasimudza musoro ndikamutarisa. Ndakaona ari mukomana weice cream uye. Sir vakamutarisa vakati:

"Okay fine, tine manew comer muno, introduce yourself kwavari vari

pawindow apo"akatarisa kwatiri he
smiled akandititarisa achibva ati:

"Hello ladies Im Kyle Matimba and Im
pleased to meet you...again" akadaro
achinyatsosekerera.Anga akanaka
hake Kyle wacho.Takanzi titaure
mazita edu and we did,sir vakabuda
naye vakanomira vese panze achibva
azodzoka.Akasvika akagara pachair
yaive pamberi pedu akatanga kutaura
nyaya hake .Aitiudza about chikoro
chedu chinyowani and nematauriro
aaiita zvairatidza kuti anga akarongeka
hake.His phone rang akadaira aingoti
okay sir okay sir.Apedza kutaura

paphone akabva ati:

"Guys hanzi naMdara Matope ndaisa work mugroup,mabooks arikudiwa panopera period rake" ndakaona vanhu vese vatobata maphone vabruritsa mabooks vakutotanga kunyora.Iye akatora maumbers edu akatiadder mugroup racho ndobva asender question yacho.Zvanga zvakatopusa hazvo takatotangawo kunyora.

"Do you need help,like kasummary ketopic yaHitler yacho?" He asked

tikamuti titori boe.Takanyora hedu
tikatopedzerana nevamwe.Tapedza
mabooks akaenda vanhu vakatanga
kungotaura nyaya.Vamwe vaskana
vakauya nemachairs avo vakagara
nesu,panga painaCherry,Clair
naSamaira.Vaibvunza
nezvekwataidzidza havo takangotaura
hedu and vavatoriwo vanhu vari free
zvavo.

Takazonzi rave break,takaburitsa hedu
tuzvikafu twedu tikadya.Ndakatora
phone ndikaenda online ndikaona
doctor vakatiisa pastatus and caption
yanga yakanzi..Dear God tangai

navo.Ndakangosekerera hangu
ndikareplier kuti thank you.Takazoita
lesson ranga rasara tapedza Kyle
akabuda naMaam vanhu vakatanga
kubudawo muclass,takanzi takufanira
kunodya kudining hall.Vanhu vese
vakabuda ndikasara ,ndakatora \$5
ndikaisa mubag maKyle.Iye akapinda
ndatove kudoor akati :

"Ndimirirewo tiende tese,ko mumwe
aendepi?"

"Apinda mutoilet ndikuda
kutomumirira" I replied.

"Okay ngatimirei tese" akadaro
achivhura bag rake,Akaburitsa mari
yandanga ndaisa akaseka achiti:

"Ah kunaka sometimes kunopinza
busy.Ipapa takuisirwa mari dzinenge
dzabva kun'anga nekwana madzibaba
so ah"

"Inini kuenda kun'anga manje?"
Ndakadaro akati :

"What?"

"Ah nothing " I replied achibva amira
pamberi pangu akati:

"Iwe munhu iwe dont tell me kuti waisa
mari iyi kudzorera maicecreams
andakatenga"

"You're smart wani" I replied akaseka
akati:

"Unorondishurira hanty.Uchitori

nenharo,horyt rega titambe game
yacho tione kuti ndiani anowinner"he
said,Amante akauya tikaenda kuDH
kwacho.Takadya rice,chicken,coleslaw
salad tikazopihwa mayoghurts.Monday
ranga riri day remasports saka
takatopihwa masports attire
nemasneaker acho rikatoendawo
kuground.

Tanga tiinana Clair hedu tichiona
zvaiitika.

Kyle came patanga tiri akatanga
kutaura nesu tese.Ndaida mvura so
ndakakumbira kuratidzwa kune tap and
he offered kundiperekedza .Takafamba

tiri paside nepaside hedu
achindibvunza about myself.Ndaisada
kuopener up so ndakangotaura zviri
general hangu.Takasangana
nemumwe muskana akanditarisa
neziso randisina kunzwisisa.Kyle
akatanga kutaura nemuskana uye
ndikaramba ndichienda
kwandaienda.Handina kumbofamba
sterek Kyle anga atodzoka.Takasvika
patap akandicherera mvura.Pakauya
mumwe mukomana airatidza kuti
mujunior akati Kyle aidiwa nevamwe
sir.

"Wakugona kudzokera wega or toenda

tese kwandirikudiwa tozodzokera tese"

"Aewa no ndoenda hangu" I replied iye
akandibata rwoko akanditarisa akati:

"Hmm Amannah handei kani"

"Aah waziva sei kuti ndini Amannah " I
asked coz vanhu hobho vaisaziva kuti
Amante ndeupi ,Amannah ndeupi

"The dimple" he said ndikati:

"Oh unotarisisa hanty"

"Yeah haa

ndonyatsoongorora, chihandei

kani"akadaro achitondizvuva achienda
neni:

"liiih zvino ukandizvuva kudaro
zvobuda here chimira ndifambe
horight"I said.

Takatanga kufamba tikasangana nasisi
vaye vatanga tamboona. Akangondipa

futi ziso randisina kunzwisisa. Akatarisa
rwoko rwanga rwakabatwa na Kyle
ndikaona afinyama. Ndakabvisa rwoko
rwangu ndikatanga kufamba.

"Charmaine ndokuona later sha
ndikudiwa nasir" Kyle akadaro akauya
akasvika achibata futi rwoko
rwangu. Ndakangomutarisa zvekuti
howfar iye akaona kuti ziso racho
ranga rakangodaro daro akaseka akati:

"Haa saka ndakutotadza kubata
shamwari yangu rwoko here?"

"Takatanga kutamba tese rinhi
manje?" I asked ndabata muchiuo ne1
hand.

"Iwowo musi wawakaramba
kutengerwa ice cream
,pandakazokutengera paye
takatosimbisa hukama hauskuzviona"
he said ndikangoseka.Takasvika
akaona sir vaaida kuona tikadzokera
kwanga kuinana Mante.

"Headboy manga marasika kutap
kani?" Samaira asked

"Imbobvunzawo hako" Claire
akadairawo ,vakangotaura mbichana
ndokubva tadzokera kuschool
yard.Takapinda mumaclass tikatora
mabags edu.Pakubuda padoor
ndakadhumwa nemunhu aipinda
ndikapotsa ndadonha but
ndakagamwa naKyle anga ari
kumashure kwangu.Muskana uye
haana kuita sorry kana chii
akangobhidhaira achienda.Amante
ndakaona kuti anga akutoda
kutonetsana naye but ndakamupa sign
yekuti achiller.

Takafamba hedu vanhu vachienda
kumota dzavo.Isu tanga tauya
nadaddy ka tanga tisina mota so
takanomira kunze kwegate.Kyle
akabuda nemota yake akati tipinde
tikaramba hedu.Akaimisa paside
akaburuka hanzi handiskumhanya
mhanya saka tozoenda hedu ka1

"Asi wakamboonana naCharmaine
kumwe kunhu?,mune past or?" He
asked ndikati:

"Ndatoziva zita rake pawaritura

handimuzive ini"

"Yoooh saka nyaya yake ndeyei iye ati
anokuziva kuground"

"Yohwe hanzi akandioneipi?"I asked
nekuti ndaisaziva kwandakamboonana
naye

"Haana kutaura uyu mira ndikubvise
mahuswa ari mumusoro wamborara
pasi kani"

"Yeah I did kuground" I replied iye
anga akubvisa mahuswa acho.Amante
was busy paphone pake Im sure
aitaura nemunhu wake.Kyle
aingotaurisa hake achindibvisa
mahuswa.Pane mota yakaridza huta
kumain road.Takatarisa ikoko ndikaona
ichiturner zvemufirimu,yakaunzwa
pataive ndikaona muina doctor
naDereck.

"Mapedza zvekudzidza?" Doctor asked
Dereck akakosora ndobva vati;

"I mean time dzekuti mubude

dzakwana here,ndogona kupfuura
ndichikudroppai sezvo iriyo road"

"Yeah tabuda maswera sei" I
replied.Takaoneka Kyle,achibva
atoenda kumota kwake takapindawo
madoctor vachibva vati.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 12

Ndotokudai

[5/25, 9:17 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKI0uAsc11>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

For previous chapters endai pachannel
yedu using link riri pazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Chapter 14

Jayden

Tinaye mbiri yake yekugona basa ndanga ndakainzwa kubva kare. I knew kuti panyaya yekuvhima mhondi aiziva basa rake asi apa ndanga ndatoona kuti nyaya iyi kwaari yaizoti netsei nekuti aishandisa maemotions. Iye chaarikuda kukurumidza abata vanhu and izvozvo zvinogona kukanganisa nekuti anokurumidza kuzongoendesa munhu waanenge afungira ,pamwe

anenge asitori muridzi wenyaya or
panenge paine vamwe vanosara.

Basa iri haridi kutruster vanhu
futi.Kwedu kubasa tinoshanda nekuti
Jesu chaiye akatengeswa naJudas
waaifamba naye.Peter aive padhuze
naye akamuramba pakarira jongwe
katatu.In short Im saying wepedyo can
be your worst nightmare.Takasikwa
hedu zvakanaka asi dai tanga
takangoconnectwer wo brain tichifunga
zvakafanana tese panguva 1 the world
would have been a better place.

Ndakangotransfer wa hangu and
ndakabva ndatoudza boss vangu kuti
ndaيدا kuona nezvecase yacho.Ivo
vaitonzwira Tinaye tsitsi so havana
kuramba.Vakatofara kuti
taizobatsirana.

"Sir sezvo ndichiri munyowani vanhu
havasati vakuziva kuti ndiripabasa
ndokumbirawo zita rangu risataurwe
pane varikuona nezvenyaya
iyi.Handisikuda kuziikanwa kuti zviite
easy" I said and havana
kuramba.Vakati vaizotipa zvese
zvatinenge tichida kushandisa.

Ndakatanga kuona hangu
mamovements evanhu vepamba
panaTiyani.Maups and downs avaiita
ese ndaimaona zvangu.Ndakaona
baba vaTiyani vaposter kuti
varikutsvaga driver.Ndakaita
zvandakaita ndikadeleter hangu post
yavo vachangoiisa ndikabva
ndatoenda painterview.Ndakatopasa
ko ndakangwarira ka.

"Basa rako nderekuenda naye kwese
kwaanenge achienda.Unondiudza
kana paine chinenge chaitika kwaari
haasi kunzwa mushe asi ane nharo"

"Zvakanakai baba musatye
ndinokuudzai"

"Good good,ndikakubvunza
zvandinenge ndabvunza unofanira
kupindura pay ndinotumira every week
ndipe madetails ako" he said ndikati:

"Mopota muchiisa pamukoma Tinaye
inini handina kuuya nechitupa saka
mukuru ,inbucks ecocash zvese
zvinonetsa"

Apa ndaiitira kuti vasazive surname
yangu vaizodigger information vakaona
kuti ndini ani.Izvozvo ndaisazvida
nekuti handina wandaichenesa kana
1.Tinaye chaiye ndakatotanga
ndafamba naye kuti sei ariiye
akasara.Ndine zvandakazoona hangu
ndikaziva kuti anga ari clean.Takaenda
hedu kuHarare kwataifanira kunoona
Nicholas.Handina kuda kumuratidza
basa rangu chairo muroad ndaida
kuona mafungiro ake and zveshuwa
zvakaprover kuti pfungwa dzaisave
panzvimbo because munhu haangati
hande kunoziikanwa nenyika yese ka.

Titan akauya and ndakaona kuti anga
ari close naTinaye.But pandanga
ndaane question mark naye
ndepekufonerwa naBaba
Tinaye.Ndaisavachenesa apa saka
kana variivo vanga vati auye
zvaizonetsa kuti
ndimutruster.Pandakabvunza Tinaye
kuti baba vake anovatruster here
ndaيدا aite kakuvhurika
mbichana.Azive marules ebasa.Iye
akaita time achifunga
ndakanhomubata pashoulder ndikati:

"Haisi nyaya,dont stress,I think

urikuona kuti pane zvakawanda
zvavasina kukubudira pachena
vachingoti mapurisa mapurisa. Why
varikudaro. Inini ndatanga kukuona
nhasi asi mbiri yako yekugona basa
ndakainzwa so ivo chirikuita kuti vade
kuti nyaya ionekwe nemapurisa chii
nhai? Inyaya yekuti ukurwara? pamwe
ndiyo hayo"

"Kana inini mdara vaisada kuti ndiuye
ndakatozoita zvekuvati ndirikuuya
chete" akadaro Titan

"Ko zvavakati ndivo vakaita kuti uuye

kuzobatsira wani varikuzama
kuchenesa zita here apa or?Hanzi
uregererei?"I asked

"Ah hanzi its dangerous,ndarasikirwa
nemumwe handisikuda kurasikirwa
nemi futi" akadaro achitoplayer
recording yecall yavanga vaita achiti
arikuda kuuya ivo vachiti pane vamwe
vanoona nezvenyaya iyi.

"Aaaah ayaaaaa" I said ndichitogara
pasi.

"Hanti kwainzi Nicholas ari mumaoko
emapurisa,ngatimuonei manheru
anhasi tinonzwa kuti zvakamira
sei.Tikaenda maskati vanotitevera
vakaona patirikugara" akadaro Tinaye
ndikasekerera.Anga ataura zvine
musoro and zvairatidza kuti anga
akuda kuita zvebasa
manje.Ndakaenda tikanogeza
tichapfeka hembe dzeblack tikabuda.

Takasvika kumapurisa Titan naTinaye
vakavapa maID inini handina kuburitsa
ndaisada kuti vatoziva nezvangu nekuti
kumapurisa kwacho ndiko
kunowanzowanikwa vatengesesi.

"Mese murikuziva kuti ndakaita
accident recently handisati
ndatorecover but ndirikuda kuona
nezvenyaya iyi. So ndakanzi ndifambe
nadoctor vangu. So ndivava ava anonzi
Tyrell ,ndirikupinda naye pese
pandopinda kuitira ndikanzwa
anypain"akadaro Tiyani ,Titan
akabvumirana nazvo. Takapinda tese
tikasvika Nicholas wacho akagara
akasungwa maoko nemakumbo.

Tinaye akanomira pamberi pake ,Titan
ari paside ini ndakagara hangu pachair

yaivemo ndakatarisa zvangu.Tinaye
akadzikisa musoro wake akatarisa
Nicholas mumaziso akati:

"Zvirikuoneka here kuti nguva
dzafamba,zvirikuoneka futi here kuti
handina nguva
yekutambisa.Musandipedzerewo
nguva nyaya yatavinga murikuiziva
taurai tinzwe" he said hake Nicholas
wacho akatanga kupfikura pfikura
achichema.

"Apa chirikuchemedza chii apa?" Titan
asked Nicholas akati:

"Ndokumbirawo
mundisunungurewo.Handina
zvandinoziva panyaya iyi chokwadi
ndinofira zvandisingazive.Mazuva
awanda ndakasungirirwa muno ndisina
zvandakapara,mhuri yangu
irikushungurudzika kutaura kuno"

"Hatina kuuya kuzonzwa nyambo plus
hatina kuuya kuzotamba.Ndati taurai
zvamunoziva tirikuda kuita basa.Yenyu
mhuri yashungurudzika mazuva
mangani,koisu hatisikushungurudzika
here takaurairwa munhu taura mhani"

akadaro Titan achimucheka mbama
padama rekuright.

"Dai ndaida kuba mari iyi ndingadai
ndakangotiza nemhuri yangu takaenda
kunze kwenyika.Inga takakupai mari
henyu mukaverenga yakakwana
wani.Ndombobata wani mari
yakawanda kudarika iyi ndichiunza
wani.Ndozotora iyi sei" he said
vachinzwisa tsitsi

"Misodzi yegarwe ngaidzorerwe zvayo
mumvura.It seems like makatoronga
zvakanaka ka kuti kana ndapinda

kumapurisa ndozoti ndingadai
ndakatiza ndingadai ndakatora imwe
kare.Kuno tinoita game no mercy
,hatingodzore tsvimbo nekuti horomba
yabata kumeso.It seems like
murikuenjoyer ka kugara muno.Dai
mataura zvine musoro tawana way
forward manje hapana ka chamataura
apa" ndakadaro ndichitenderedza chair
yandanga ndakagarira.

"Number 1,Nicholas ndiwe waiziva kuti
tine mari,2 waiziva amount yemari
yatanga tiinayo.3Waiziva nguva
yatakabva kuno kuharare4 Mota yedu
yataive nayo waiiziva.Vanhu

vatakadhumana navo vese vanga
vaine information iyi sei, uchataura
hako "akadaro Tinaye.

"Handina chekutura ini
veduwe. Hapana chandakaita ini. Are
you sure kuti information iyoyo ndini
ndega ndaive nayo nhai?" he said
, ndakaenda pana Tinaye ndikati
anopihwa phone ya Manager ava
nemapurisa. Akauya nayo tikaiita
on. Ndakamubvisisa password
ndikabva ndatoti ku boys
tiende. Takapinda mu Mazda medu
takananga mu town. Ndakafonera imwe
friend yangu yaiita

zvema computers. Ndaida kuti atarise
matracker tisati taenda
kumba. Takasvika atovepo pabasa
pake tikamupa. Yanga isina kana
tracker so takaenda hedu paden
nephone iye. Yanga isisina password
ka saka taizoita zvatinaoda panguva
yatinoda.

"Vanhu vatiri kudealer navo vanogona
vari vanhu vahombe munoziva. Why
pascene pakazongowanikwa mota
yedu chete. Maitikiro azvakaita mota
iyoyo yakatopararawo saka
yakatotakurwa nei mapurisa asati
asvika amana nyaya iyi tikaita

zvekutamba nayo tinonyudza asina
chaanoziva vanhu vachisara"akadaro
Tinaye

"Urikuzvionawo ka haina kucheaper
iyi" akadaro Titan.Ndakatanga kutarisa
macall logs emusi waitwa accident
ndakaona last call yaiveko iri yababa
Tinaye.Ndakatsvaga marecordings
ndikaiwana call recording vachibvunza
kuti mari mapa vakomana here
manager akati ehe vatosimuka vatove
muroad.

"Mdara uyuka!" Ndakadaro

nechemumoyo hangu.Ndakanzwisawo
vamwe vakatura befu.

"Lets not overreact guys ,maemotions
kure ,masuspects tongoisa apa asi
maemotions ngaambomira
kushanda.Basa iri toriziva tese guys
rine makuva iri and haridi dzungu" I
said

"Yeah right"

My phone rang ndikaona vari baba
Tinaye.Ndakadaira vachibva vati:

"Mukomana zvakamira sei?"

"Kumira sei pachii mdara?" I asked
ndichida kuti tisvike panyaya chaipo

"Arisey Tiyani hapana zvikunetsa here
haasikunyanyoshanda
here?Ndirikutyra kuti anozorwara
nestress"

"Haa musatye baba mkoma
vachirimumba kubva zvatasvika

havana kutombobuda ava pamwe
vachatanga basa mangwana hameno"

"Ah hoo saka zvakanaka hazvo rega
womuchengetedza uyu handidi paite
chinomuwana"

"Musatye baba ndiripo" I replied
vachibva vacutter.Ndakatarisana nana
boys Tinaye achibva avapinzira call
ipapo.Aitotaura hake zvakadzikamira
achiti ndiri pamba
ndakalaxer.Akazongochinja nyaya
akatanga kuvabvunza nezvemarivals
avo aaiziva ,aingoshandisa mazita

otwister mubvunzo but answer yaibva
kunaMdara ndiyo yaitiudza wekuisa
pamasuspects newekusaisa.Ivo
vaisatoona kuti ndizvo zvirikuitika but
isu tanga tatoireader kare.

Paakapedza kutaura navo tanga taane
vanhu 4 vatanga
tasuspector.Takavanyora pabebe redu
rekumadziro.

Phone yaMr Nicholas
yakaringer,yanga iri unknown
number,ndakapa team rangu sign
takangodaira but hapana

akataura.Takangotaurisana tanzwa
zvichinzi.....

Talialia

Pandakazonyatsotaura naTyrell
ndakaona kuti ndanga ndangoitawo
dzungu hangu but tese taive
wrong.Inini ndanga ndiri wrong
pakusanzwa side rake,iye anga ari
wrong pakusandifonerawo but
zvaisafanira kutirambanisa izvozvo.

Paakauya kuzondiona ndakabva

ndatozviudza kuti ndaisazomboita
dzungu rakadaro futi. We had a great
time together achibva azoenda hake
kumba kwake. Ndakaenda kweduwo
ndikatosvika Thando akutopedza
kubika. Ndakabatsirana naye hangu
tikatanga kudya zvandanga ndauya
nazvo zvanga zvatengwa naTee.

Anamom vakazobva kubasa
tikavapakurira zvatanga tabika hedu
vakadya tikasuka maplates. Thando
akanogara nanamom ini ndakatonanga
kuroom. kwedu ndaida kutaura
nemunhu wangu
zvakanaka. Ndakaenda tikatanga

kutaura pawatsapp hedu .Zvanga
zvitori boe but akakurumidza kurara
coz mangwana acho aida kuenda
kuchurch.Ndakabva ndatorarawo
hangu nekuti neniwo ndaienda kwedu
nana mom.

Takamuka tikagadzirira zvekuchurch
takanoshumira zvedu
tikakomborerwa.Bae akandifonera
after church tikataura zvedu.

"Mangwana ukuenda kubasa here?"I
asked akati:

"Yes babe koiwewe unenge uchiitei?"

"Ndikuda kupinda mutown naThando
tikuda kutsvaga zvinhu zvekuxull"

"Okay hun unenge uchizongondiudza
kuti zvakamira sei" he replied ndikati:

"I love you Tyrell"

"I love you too" He replied ndikanzwa
munhu akahetsura zvinotosekesa

"Haa enda necovid dzako kure Dereck

"I heard Tyrell achidaro achibva azoti
kwandiri:

"Ah Dereck haana kukwana uyu
hameno abatwa neflue nguvai"
ndakaseka ndikati:

"liiii ndatoona kuti anotospakwa
zvekudaro "

"I will introduce you to him soon

uchatoona wega kuti hapana
nezvemunhu" he said
ndikaseka.Akazocutter hake tikarara.

The next day ndini ndakamufonera
asati aenda kubasa.Yanga yave
Monday manje ndoyandaيدا
kuzopindawo mutown
naThando.Takataura ndikamuwisher
zuva rakanaka,akati aizouya
kuzondiona abva kubasa and I was
okay with that.

Ndakapinda naThando mutown
kumaskati takatanga kutenderera hedu

tichinhonga nhonga zvataida.Kuma4
ndopatanga takubuda mutown
ndakaona mota yaTyrell yakamira
.Ndakabatisa Thando zvinhu
ndikafamba ndichienda
ikoko.Ndasarirwa neabout 5 steps kuti
ndisvike mota yakabva yatomutswa
ikarova pasi.Ndakaita time ndichifona
asingandidaire kusvika ndasiyana
nazvo hangu.

Ndakangozvuvva tunzondora
ndikanobatsirana naThando kutakura
zvinhu takanaka kumacombi anoenda
kumba.Takanokwira hedu.Takaburuka
ndakasvika ndichiona mota yaTyrell

yakamira pacorner peline redu.

"Arikumbozvifambisa seiko uyu"
ndakadaro nechemumoyo,iye anenge
akationa nepaview mirror nekuti
akaburuka hake akaisa maoko
muhomwe achibva afamba akasvika
pandaive akati.....

End of chapter 14

[5/25, 9:17 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va>

LK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Edited by:

Ms Pinkie

+263 788 406 864

Chapter 16

Talialia

Tyrell anga andichinjira hake kubva pandakabva kumusha. Yes aindiona hangu but paunenge uinaye pachu waitoona wega kuti munhu uyu haasi pano. Ndaisaziva kuti anga aine stress here or but aisada hake kushayer neni. Ndakangotiwo zvichaita boe relationship yedu yodzoka panzvimbo but kutaura chokwadi ndaitoona kuti taiparara mbichana mbichana.

Kufona ndaimufonera hangu but dzimwe nguva aisandidaira hake ndaingotiwo pamwe ari busy but kutaura chokwadi zvanga zvakutobhowa and zvairwadza

futi.Ndanga ndakuona sendisisadiwe
zvangu.

Ndanga ndaane friend nyowani,a guy
akanditangawo achiti
ndewekuHarare.He told me kuti anga
apihwa number dzangu nefriend yangu
yekuxull but haana kutaura zita
remunhu akamupa number
dzacho.Handina kumboita basa
nazvowo hangu ndakangotanga
kutaura naye hangu.He was a sweet
soul hake aitaura neni zvekuti
ndaitokanganwa nhamo dzangu.He
was always there achindipa attention
yandanga ndisisapihwe naTyrell.

Kufona aindifonera hake pese
paafungira.Ndakaita 2 weeks
ndichitaura naye Brendon tingori
mafriends.But nekutaura kwataiita
everyday ndanga ndakudeveloper
mafeelings naye and tanga takuita
kakufirter so.

"Chingodananai ka kwete kuda kubira
bira" akadaro Thando ndabva pacall
yaBrendon.

"Aah iwe kunaTyrell"

"But urikutoona wega kuti Tyrell wacho
achinja.Kudanana naBrendon
hazvireve kuti warambana naTyrell
unogobalancisa inga munhu anofamba
nemakumbo 2 wani.Hapana chiri
wrong ipapa koiye zvaurikuona kuti
achinja ko kana akatokureplacer
kudhara"

"Hmmm kuti kudaro?"

"Yes plus besides naBrendon
munenge muchionana kuschool,Tyrell

wacho womuona wadzoka
kunoku.Unenge uchingotarisa kuti
anoita ndeupi chakakosha mufaro
wako.Haungorambe wakabatirira
pamunhu akuratidza kuti haachade
nekuti makabva kure"

"Urimwana wangu unozviziva?"
Ndakadaro ,akaseka Thando akati:

"Zvehumai zvinotaurwa
pandicharoorwa panapa ndiri sahwira"

.

Ndakaenda paApp ndikatanga kutaura
negirls mugroup ndichivaudza about
Tyrell naBrendon.Team rakandisimbisa
kuti ndaigona kudater vese vari 2.

"But girls handisati ndambozviita ini ko
ndikarohwa"

"Unorohwa wakamira pai pavari vese
vari 2 pane akabvisa mari kumba
kwenyu here?Hapana saka hapana
arikuhurirwa ipapo.Chihure ndochiya
chekuti mai nhingi vakaroorwa nababa
nhingi vanoita chikomba chinonzi
nhingi.Apa now tichiri vaskana tichiine

the right to choose. Purpose yedating ndeyekutsvaga anoita kuzogara naye mumba ka so unogona kutoita 10 vanhu vako uchiona kuti anoita ndeupi" akadaro Sokostina anyatsoisa kari kavn. Vanhu vakabvumirana nazvo neniwo ndakagutsikana kuti hapana changa chakaipa ndikadanana navo vese, after all Tyrell ndiye anga atangawo kubaka baka.

"Babe" that was a message from
Brendon

"Hey hun" I replied.

"I want to tell you something"

"Oh okay go ahead"

"I like you"

"Meaning?"

"Im in love with you Talia"

"Hmmm" ndakadaro achibva afona nevideo call.Ndakadaira hangu akatanga kutaura zvekundida zvake.Ndakamboramba ramba but munhu wacho anga akatotrainer hake pagame racho.Ndanga ndatoonekwa kuti ndaimuda kare nekuti ndaiisirwa mamwe mapoints ekuti ndaitoshaya kwekuenda nako.

"I love you too kwacho"I said achibva ascreamer achifara hake ini ndanga ndakungosekenyeka .Takataura hedu sevanhu vanga vakutodanana ka.Takaplanner kusangana pandaidzokera kuschool.Musi

watakaenda kuxull naThando
takasangana naye mukomana anga
akatotimirira mutown.Aida kunotisiya
kumba coz ndaisagara
pacampus.Anga akachena hake and
aiita kunhiwirira zvekuti ndakawedzera
kutomuda ipapo.

Week rese rakapera zvakanaka
,ndanga ndisingamuone hangu but
taitaura paphone.Akati aiuya
kuzonditora Saturday aida kuswera
neni.Handina kuramba ko hanty
ndanga ndatosuwawo munhu
wangu.NaTyrell taitaura hedu
zvekungodaro daro izvozvo.Saturday

ichikwana he came hake kuma9
makuseni.Ndanga ndatopedzawo
kugadzirira because ndonguva
dzatanga takataurirana.

"Wowww wakanaka babe" akadaro
pandakasvika pamota pake.

"Umm sure here" ndakadaro
ndichinyaririra ka paye.

"Yeah ko hauskupa daddy hug?"

"Sorry daddy Brendo" I said
ndichimupa hug
yacho.Ndakanovhurirwa door
ndikapinda ndikagara hangu
pamother's seat.Akamutsa mota hake
apa ndaisatoziva kuti taiendepi.Mota
yakarohwa tichitaura hedu
nyaya.Takapinda mutown
ndikabvunzwa kuti ndaida kudyeyi
ndakangoti hapana.Akabuda hake
akadzoka ne2 mapaper bag akazara
akati:

"Usandinyare babe,ndiri mukomana
wako inini,kana usirikuda kudya mari
yangu ukuda kuzodya yani.Hameno

kana uine mumwe mukomana hako asi kwandiri ndiwe wega so ndikasadyisa iwewe mari ndodyisa ani nhai?"

"Aah handina hangu mumwe mukomana ini" ndakadaro akanditarisa akarova kaside smile.Ndakatora chocolate ndikatanga kudya hangu.Mukomana akarova mota ndikaona takubuda muHarare.Ndakabvunza kwataienda akaramba kutaura hake ndakazoona mota yamira paMazowe dam resort.We had a great time ikoko tichiita zvakawanda wanda.

Takatora mapictures akawandisa and
ndainyatsonzwa kufara.Ndakaposter
pic randanga ndiri 1 ndikanyora kuti
muskana arikufara.Ko shuwa
ndaifarawo ka.

"Ndokuda babe" akadaro Brendon
achiisa rwoko muwaist mangu.

"Ndokudawo Bee" I replied achibva
andipa kiss.

"Pane brother yangu yaindiseka ichiti

wagarisa urisingle haugone kunyenga
what what rega nditomupa mapics
nhasi anonzwa neni" he said
achinyatsoratidza kuti aifara.He sent
the pictures achibva atofonera brother
yake yacho kuti atarise mapictures
aanga amusendera.

Takaenda kumota hedu tikadzokera
kuHarare.Ndakaenda paApp
ndikawana Tyrrell areplier status yangu
achiti:

"Murikufareiko kurikunakidza kuxull?"

"Ah ndirikungonzwa kufara hangu
,hanty munhu haafanire kuve nereason
yekufara,munhu anongofanira
kungofara"I replied.

"Yeah thats true,ukava nereason that
thing pachinobva unobva watorega
kufara.Im glad urikungofara hako
pasina reason"

"Yes babe how are you"

Iyoyo hainankupindurwa message

yacho,Brendon akabva atonditiwo:

"Kasi tatukana kani,ukati tsiki tsiki
nephone yako ndiripo zvinoitawo here
babe"

"Sorry hun ndanga ndichingoreplier
vanhu ,ndasiya kwacho"

"Good girl" he said achibva atanga
kutura neni nyaya
hake.Ndainyatsoseka achitaura
tumajokes twainakidza.Takapinda
muHarare ndikanosiiwa

pamba.Akaparker mota pagate
achibva atanga kubaya baya phone
yake.

"Iiii hachirwadziwe neni wena" he said
achisekerera achibva ati:

"Hona brother yangu yandanga
ndichikuudza iye abva atoposter
mapics edu wena hona"

Ndakatanga kuona mastatus acho
number dzanga dzakanzi My real Gee
.Pic.rekutanga ranga ririredu

takatarisana,caption yakanzi Match
made in heaven.Panext panga
pakaiswa rataikissana caption yakanzi

"May love continuously rule your
relationship as you rule each other with
patience and care. Wishing you a
lifetime of wonderful years together my
people"

Ndakangoti woww.Brendon
aingosekerera hake
achifara.Takazoonekana hedu
ndikapinda mumba.Ndakatanga
kugeza hangu ndikapedza.Thando

anga abuda hake ameno kwaanga
aenda.Ndakarara negotsi pakabed
kedu ndichibva ndaenda kumastatus.

Hana yangu yakati bamu
pandakasangana nenumber dzaTyrell
dziriidzo dzanga dzakaposter
mapictures angu andanga ndiina
Brendon.Zvese zvandanga ndaona
pastatus paBrendon ndiwo
manyorerwo azvanga
zvakaitwa.Ndakatarisa
kasingaverengeke ndichiti:

"Nhaimi asi ndirikukanganisa kuona

kani?,Nhaimi asi ndiBrendon azoposter futi mapictures aya ko number dzake dzazobuda dzakanzi Brendon sei nhai?" Ndakanotarisa number dzacho ndikaona dziri dzaTyrell chaiye wandinoziva.Ndakadzitarisa kakawanda,ndakatora bepa nepen ndikadzikoponora ndichiisa pabepa.

Number dzaTyrell ndaidziziva nyangwe ndakarara,pakunyora pasi apa ndaitiwo ndichawana 1 digit rinenge rakasiyanawo nenumber dzaTyrell.Haaa ndakapusa ndikabata musoro ndikagara pasi chaipo.

"Ndochiiko ichi nhai Mwari" ndakadaro ndasimuka ndichifamba famba muka1 room kedu ndakabata musoro.Ndainzwa kutsva ,ndakabvisa hembe dzese ndikatotesa drying towel ndikarimonerera.Handina kuita nguva naro ndanga ndakunzwa richindiremera so ndakaribvisa ndikakanda kure.

Ndainzwa kuvaviwa pahuro apa.Ndakatora drink risina kudilutwer ndikadhudhudzira but pahuro pachopakatoita worse.Ndakadzokera paphone pangu ndikaona Tyrell uye

aisa picture rake aina Brendon akati
,Best Buddies,Tyrell and Dereck.

"Noooooooooooooooooooo!!!!" I screamed
door rakavhurwawo. Handina kutarisa
kuti akapinda ndiani ndanga
ndakungochema. Ndakatozonzwa
nemavoices kuti anga ari Thando
naPraise muskana aigara panext.

"Wakupenga here Talia ko chiii ko
kugara wakashama kudaro chii nhai?"

"Its all over guys its over" I said

ndichiridza mhere.Ndakasimuka pasi
pandaive ndikabva ndanopinda
mumagumbeze chaimo ndanga
ndakupindwa nechando.Ndakafuga
musoro ndichingochema ko chii
chimwe chandaigona kuita.

"Hiiiiii nhai Mwari,hiii dont tell me kuti
vanhu ava vanozivana.KoBrendon
akunzi Dereck sei"akadaro
Thando.Ndakavhura musoro
ndikamutarisa akavhura ziso achiona
mastatus aTyrell.Ndakada kuseka
munhu achiti dont tell me kuti
vanozivana zviriiizvo zvaaitoona.

"Nhai Mwari"akadaro futi Thando uye achigara pasi.Ndanga ndangosticker ndakamutarisa manje .

"Ndimika ana mother advisor honai advice yenyu payandisvitsa".I said ndichitofamba ndichida kubuda panze.

"Hauna kupfeka iwe urikuenda kupi?" Akadaro Thando achindidhonzwa.

Ndakazvitarisa ndikaona kuti ndanga ndiri musvo zveshuwa.Praise akabuda

akadzoka netumapills tudiki so akati
ndinwe.Handina kuita nharo nekuti
musoro wangu waitotenderera
zvawo.Ndakatozopepuka mangwana
acho makuseni.Zvanga zvaitika zvese
zvakadzoka ndikatanga kuchema futi.

Ndakabata phone yangu ndikaona
patanga takagumira kutaura pariipapo
nevakomana vese vari 2.Handinawo
wandakataura naye ndakangosiyawo
zvakadaro asi ndainyatsonzwa moyo
wangu uchirwadza.Ndainyatsonzwa
kubaiwa baiwa so.Thando akati ndidye
asi ndanga ndisina kana neappitite
yacho.Handina chandakadya ndanga

ndakangouna una ndakatarisa phone
yangu ndichifunga kuti ndoita sei.

Tammy, friend yangu yekuxull akauya
achindiona pamba. Anga angovisitor
hake akawana manyama amire
nerongo. Ndanga ndisina kumuudza
nyaya yaBrendon nekuti anga asipo
pese apa so ndanga ndakati ndotaura
naye in person.

"Nyaya yacho yakaoma but maonero
andaita yanga itori trap iyi and
wakatobatwa. Ko wakazvifambisawo
sei inga naTyrell maitodanana

wani,anga atokupa mari uchiuya kuxull
kuratidza kuti aitokuda ko wakazoitei
Talia".she said achiratidza kupererwa.

"Tyrell wacho anga asisabatike uyu" I
said ndakutochema.

"Tyrell airatidza kuti munhu
boe,amature akuda zvekutoroora.So
apa pamwe ane zvaimunetsawo ka or
aida kuti test iyi iitwe pasina
chinovhiringa ,aida kuona kuti kana
musingacomunicater unomira naye
chete here or.Iwewe ungati
ndakacheater nekuti aisataura neni like

before,Talia,now munhu anenge
achitsvaga munhu wekuroora and
relationship haife yakaita
mutserendende,no
hazvitoite.Relationship ine maups and
downs and ipapo unofanira kugona
kumira nemunhu wako.Kusataura
kwaurikutaura uku waifanira
kutoongorora wega woona kuti
chirikuita kuti adaro chii?Kana waona
chirikukonzera wototsvaga
solution,and in the future pazvinoitika
futi unenge wakutoziva kuti munhu
wangu anodai kana zvadai ini
ndofanira kubva ndadai"

"Yes kune vanhu vanoti hee hausati waroorwa so danana kana nevanhu 10 uchiona anoita. But mira ndikuudze hama yangu unozvipa confusion wega. Pavakomana vako hobho ivavo panoita 1 anokupa attention, mari yake haakuudze kuti anohora marii anoibebena yese igopera pasina kana cent raakupa, poita mumwe anouya okuti babe pay yangu iyi tora yaunoda undisiirewo shoma. But iye wemari uyu anenge asingakupe attention, haatowanikwe kana ka1, haataure newe haadii anenge achitobhowa ozongouya nemari chete, poita mumwe wekuti paromance aiwa chinenge chiri chibaba kumwe

kwese uko hapana kana zvinenge
zvichiziikanwa.Saka unodii manje,vese
vane paarea 1 pavanogona
pakasiyana so unoroowa nevese
here?"

"Advice yandinokupa mumwe wangu
ndeyekuti munext relationship yako ida
munhu wako ari 1 iyeye.Dzidza
wawada iyeye panguva iyoyo
uchinotter mared flags kana
akawandisa you leave woenda pane
mumwe ,1 munhu panguva 1 kwete
kuti ngandiite vakawanda ndozoona
what what hazviko izvozvo"she said
ndikangogutsurira kasoro ndichikwidza

tumadzihwa.

"Izvo zvekuita vanhu hobho patime 1
ndozvinoita kuti vamwe vadzungaire
paita zvaitika warara nauyu worara
neumwe wacho nhumbu bhoo
pano,ndeyani we aah ndakarara
naJohn ,ndikazorara naPeter
mangwana acho vasikana ka.Munhu
ngaadanane nemunhu wake 1.Ramba
kuve reason yekuisa misodzi
pamatama eumwe munhu
rambisisa.Usati wacheater funga kuti
mumwe wako akakucheater wo
unonzwa sei.Iwewe pakadaira phone
nemuskana uye wakaita seuchapenga

uchipopota uchinditi
warwadziwa,chiona manje apa,ava
vanotozivana ngatitii chokwadi
chazobuda 1 wacho achiroora
panoitwa sei?Umwe anofa chete".

"Saka apa ndodii manje ndofambira
kupi ipapa ah ini zvangu ini"

"Mutsvene wacho ndiani?Unotadziwa
kufamba nekuda kwei,chekuita hapana
,pavanhu 2 ava hapana
wauchatodanana naye it wasnt meant
to be saka siyana nazvo
zvakadaro.Wako

achauya,ugoshandisa maadvices
andakupa iwawa.Yes wakabhaiza asi
no one is perfect tinototadza tese
anenge ada kutaura chinhu muimbire
chiremerera hapana kana nyaya.Geza
tione ndirikuda kutoenda newe
kuchurch".

"Aah toenda next sunday"

"Handina kubvunza kuti ukuda kuenda
rinhi ka ndati ndikuda kutoenda newe"

"liii eho" ndakadaro

ndichinogeza.Ndakapedza hangu
tikabva taenda kuchurch
kwacho.Takanonoka takasvika
kwakutoda kuparidzwa.Pakaparidzwa
shoko rakasimudzira mweya wangu
nekuti ranga rakarerekera kunesu
vatadzi.Taiyeuchidzwa kuti Mwari
vanotida uye
vanoregerera.Ndakanamata
painamatawo vamwe ndikanzwa
kusunungurwa.Ndakanzwa
kurerukirwa mumoyo
mangu.Takatozopedza service
ndakutonzwa zviri nani.

Ndakabata phone ndikaona Tyrell

akaisa picture rake nemuskana
akanaka zvisingatsanangurike
pastatus.Caption yakanzi.....

Stay tuned

End of Chapter 16

[5/25, 9:17 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Edited by:

Ms Pinkie

+263 788 406 864

Chapter 15

Tyrell

Monday morning ndaitongonzwa

kamwe kamufaro zvangu.

Ndakagadzirira zvekuenda kubasa
ndikasvika hangu nguva dzichiripo
semazuva ese. Ndakanopinda
muoffice mangu ndikagara ndakamirira
kuona mapatients. Sezvo papasina
anga apinda ndakatora phone yangu
ndikaenda pawatsapp. Ndakasangana
nemapics aAmanah naAmante
vakapfeka mauniform avo. Vanga
vakafitwa and kunaka kwavo kwese
kwaibuda nemasmiles avairova.
Ndakacommenter hangu ndikavaudza
kuti vadzidze nesimba.

Ndakashanda hangu zvakanaka naka.

Ndainyorera vanhu mishonga yavo
yavaifanira kunotenga. Ndakaenda
kumawards ndikaona mapatients aive
ikoko. Palunch ndanga ndakati
ndoonana naTalia but ha ndanga ndiri
busy so ndakangoti ndozonomuonawo
kumanheru. Ndakachaisa kuma to 4,
Dereck akakumbirwa mota neimwe
friend yake so akasiwa pabasa pangu
kuti tiende tese kumba. Takatorova
mota hedu tikadarika nekuschool
kwana Ammah sezvo yairiyo
road.Takatombodarika boe boe but
hameno chakaita kuti nditarise vanhu
vanga vakagara. Ndakaona Amante
akagara naAmmah paine mumwe
mukomana aibata bata musoro

waAmah. Ndakangoturner
ndikanomisa mota ndichiti:

"Manga matopedza zvechikoro?"
Dereck akakosora zvekunditi mdara
makudeepisa ndopandakazoti:

"I mean matobuda here zvanhasi"

"Hoo yeah maswera sey" Amante
replied achiita kunge aida kuseka
hake.

"So makamirirei?pane zvamukuda or?"

"We waiting for dad hatina kuuya
nemota ivowo vanonoka maybe vari
busy"

"Alright ndogona kukudroppai pamba
handei, mongovaudza kuti ndakutorai"

"Okay thank you" Amante ndiye
aingotaura hake.Vakapinda mumota
havo ndikati:

"I can see matove nemanew friends"

"Yeah havanonoke kuwirirana
nevamwe and its a good thing right"
akadaro Dereck mumaziso angu
ndakaona Amannah achibatwa musoro
nemukomana uye ndakangoyerekana
ndati :

"Ah nxa"

"Aika ko chii?" Dereck asked ndikati:

"Pane zvandafunga hangu
zvandakanganwa kutora kubasa "

"Zvakakosha here tidzokere kunotoro"

"Zvakakosha hazvo but togona
kunosiya vanhu ava first tozodzoka"

"No hatiskumhanya hedu togona
kudzokera nemi mozonotisiya" Amante
replied.

"Huya udriver ka Dee" I said nekuti

inini ndaitongonzwa kubhowekana so.
Ndakabuda iye akabudawo kuuya
kuzodriver. Patakasangana akabva
andibata shoulder akati:

"Urikuona ka kuti ndorwudo
rwacho,watsamwei ipapa ijealousy
kairi" handina kumupindura
ndakangonogara mumota ndakabata
musoro ndichiprocessor
everything.bNdakatanga kuona kuti
zveshuwa I had developed feelings for
Amannah. Ndakanyatsodzokera
kwazvakatangira chaiko wanga urimusi
waakauya neshena but
ndakazokanganisika nenyaya yaTiyani.

"Tasvika mdara" akadaro Dereck
achindizunguza.Ndakabuda
ndikangonotora file randaisatomboda.
Ko hapana chandanga
ndambokanganwaka ndaingohumana
zvangu.

"Sezvo tatongove pakati petown lets
find something to eat" I said Dereck
achibva abvumirana neni,Amannah
naAmante vakaramba but
wekurambira panga pasina.
Ndakangonotenga food ndikadzoka
nemapaper bag angu 4 ndikapa umwe

rake rake. Ndichangodzoka
ndakaspotter Talia achicrosser road
,ndakangoti Dereck amutse mota. Iye
akareader wo face yangu so haana
kunonoka akangotsika mafuta
takaenda.

Takanosiya ana Amah pamba pavo
.Tikatopfuurira ndakanosiya Dereck
pedu ndikabva ndatopfuurira futi
ndakananga kwanaTalia. Ndakasvika
ndikagara zvangu mumota, ndakaona
aburuka combie nemumwe muskana
ndikaziva kuti ndiye Thando wacho
waaitaura. I walked to them ndakaisa
maoko angu muhomwe ndakasvika

ndichiti:

"Hey babe"

"Hy" she replied ndichibva ndatora
zvaanga akabata, Thando
akandimhoresa ndikadairawo
zvakanaka naka. Ndakavasiya pagate
Talia akati aidzoka. Ndakadzokera
kunogara mumota ndikatanga kufunga
chinhw chakatanga kuuya mupfungwa
dzangu kubatwa musoro kwaiitwa
Amanah. Ndakanzwa kamwe kapain
kane hashu mukati. Talia akadzoka
akasvika achigara paside pangu

akagumbata akanditarisa.

"Babe I know we were supposed to meet palunch but ndazoita busy Im sorry "

"Ndakuona mutown ukanditiza apa"

"Zvaukutura ukutonzwa zvichiita?
Ndokutizirei apa wanyatsotaura kuti
ndiwe wandiona inini I didn't ko wadii
kufona" I replied akati:

"Check your phone"

Ndakaiburitsa ndikatarisa
ndikanyepedzera kushamisika. Ko
hanty ndaiziva hangu kuti anga ari 7
mamissed calls acho.

Ndakanyengerera zvangu tikatanga
kutowirirana. But ndanga
ndakutongoona kunge ndine friend
yangu zvangu. Ndakamutarisa
ndikanyatsoona kuti Talia anga atori
munhu boe. Anga ari babe svinu, face
, body nehunhu hapana chandanga
ndakamboshora or chandaiti
chinoshoreka, ko apa ndanga ndakuita
sei manje.

Ndakazongonzwa malips ake atove
pane angu. Ndakaresponder but
ndaitofeeler kunge ndirikucheater
.Handina kuita kuti kiss yacho ive
deep, ndakaibreaker hangu ndikamuti
ndaimuda. Akambotaura neni
mbichana ndobva azopinda hake
mumba mavo.Ndakadzokera paden
ndikasvika Dereck dzakagara pacouch
dzichiona TV. Ndichingopinda
akasimuka akati:

"Mujaya urikumboita sei iwewe?"

"Ko ndadii zvangu?"

"Handiskutoziva kuti urikuita sei.Chokwadi urikuchiona but urikutadza kuchibeliever why?"

"Dereck sha naTalia takabva kure tese handingangosiyane naye now nekuda kweruchiva" I replied and he chuckled akati:

"Kure kupiko kwamakabva vanhu vasati vatomboenda kumaintro. Yes

maane time muchidater but pavabereki
venyu mese hapana anoziva kuti
mukudanana why? Mese makura
zvekuti hapana anoroverwa relo apa
but hamuna kutaura nekuda kwei, Itori
sign yekuti hapana kwamurikuenda
apa. Takabva kure ehe ka mazosvika
pamaifanira kusvika. Before Talia
wakadanana nemamoko mangani
iwewe dai aari first girlfriend taiti its
hard to let go zvino no ana Atipa nana
Shantel ana Beverly vese avo maex
ako"

"Ndivo vaibhaiza sha ndosaka
takasiyana"

"Heya ikozvino unavo mai Maria.
Paachakurova ten note muskana wako
iyeye ndopauchapepuka apa pamwe
patime yacho Amah anenge aenda
hake nevakangwarira" he said
ndikatanga kufunga futi mukomana
aimubata musoro.I sighed ndikati:

"She deserves munhu ariboe. Inini
runenge rwangovewo ruchiva
zvarwo.Its better ndimborega kuonana
naye Ammah wacho ndione
zvekufocuser nemunhu wangu I think
ndozvega zvandogona kuita"

ndakadaro but ndaitonzwa kuda
kuchema ini. Hameno chigodo changa
chakati mbii pahuro apa. Dereck
akangoseka akati:

"This is the most painful and slowest
way to kill yourself doctor,kana maguta
sadza madii kungozvioverdoser
zvimushonga shonga kubasa kwenyu
kwete kuda kufa zvishoma nezvishoma
muchitipinza busy kupepa panapa
haiwa"

Akabva atofamba akaenda hake
ndikasara ndakagara ndakatarisa Tv

ko hapana ka chandaiona. Ndakabata
phone ndikaenda panumber
dzaAmmah. Ndaida kudeleter but
ndakatadza ini. Ndakaenda pawatsapp
ndikasvika akaposter pic randanga
ndiinaye naAmante akaisa kaheart
kered. Ndakatora screenshot ipapo
ipapo smile ichisvika kugotsi.

"Asi ane mafeelings neniwo
kani?Mapics ake naAmante akazara
ko kuzoisa randiripowo indava"
ndaitofunga hangu
ndichisekerera.Ndakatonobaya reply
paye ndikabva ndatotanga kutaura
naye.Takatopisa nyaya dziri general

hadzo kusvika azoti akurara.

"Hauskumuposter mazuvano asi wakatozorambwa zveshuwa" that was a message yakabva kuna Amanda ndikati:

"Hanty ndizvo zvawaida"

"Ah ko youth leader anganotsvaga babe kunze muchurch tirimo " that was her response and ndakatadza kunzwisisa kuti yairevei zvangu. Kutu ndibvunze kuti urikurevei ndakaona

zvisingaite so ndakazongoisa
tumaemoji twekuseka
chete.Ndakazonogeza ndichibva
ndarara zvangu, handina kumborota or
ndakarota ndikanganwa hameno
chandoziva ndechekuti
ndakazongomuka kwatoyedza.
Ndakaenda kubasa zvangu
ndikashanda zvakanaka
naka.Ndakafunga Andrea ndanga
ndaane time ndisina kumubata
,ndakamufonera hanty number ndanga
ndakatora kare.Ndakamuti
ndainomuona after work, iye ainge
adzokawo kuxool so he was okay
nazvo hake.

Ndichipedza basa ndakanomutora
kumba kwavo ndikaenda naye
kwangu. Ndakapfuura ndichitenga
nyama mutown nemadrinks ndikarova
mota takananga paden. Dereck anga
achangosvikawo takabva tambogara
hedu tichitaura nyaya.
Ndakambovasiya vari 2 ndikanobatidza
hangu moto wekugocha nyama.

"Urikuzvionawo ka,kana iye
arikuzviona but arikuda kuita nharo
hake ini ndakungotarisa ini" akadaro
Dereck ndichipinda.Vakandiona
vakabva vanyarara. Handina

kumbotaura but ndanga ndatoona kuti
ndanga ndatopera zvangu nana boys.
Ndakavatora ndikati tinogocha panze.
Takabuda hedu ini ndaigocha
pork,Dereck anga ari pasausage
,Andrea aisorter chicken.

"liiii boys matarisiro amurikundiita boe
here?" Ndakadaro nekuti ndandaona
kuti vanga vanyanya kunditarisa
kwacho.

"Nxa nyaya hauskuiziva here ipapa"
akadaro Dereck achibva apinda
mumba.Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa

ndikatarisa Andrea ndikati:

"Ko hanziiko nauyu ndaita sei inini"

"Nyaya iri panaAmmah Tyrell,haumude
here iwewe?" Akadaro Andrea
ndikasticker ndakamutarisa
ndichishaya kuti ndopindura kuti chii.

"Unogona kusaanswer hako but
answer ndinayo kare
hangu.Ndakatarisa hangu
mamovements ako kubva pafinaz
paTiya, ndaitomboti ndikungofungirawo

zvisipo but pandazotaura naDereck
panapa ndatoona kuti I was correct.
Wakapenyerwa and haisi mhosva.
Ammah anofanira kuhealer and
anofanira kuita move on and she cant
do that on her own ka. Parikutoda
someone anenge iwewe. Ukaramba
uchiverengera achazopinda murudo
nemunhu asiririye ".

"Okay bruh I heard you" I said
ndichibvisa nyama yanga yaibva.
Takapinda mumba tikawana
mukomana atopedza kugadzira
masalads. Takatora chikafu chedu
tikanodya hedu tichiona movie. Vamwe

ndovaiona havo ini ndaitofunga zvanga
zvataurwa naAndrea.

"Akazodanana nemunhu asiriye
manje" ndomawords aitenderera
mupfungwa dzangu. Ndakadya hangu
patakapedza takabva tati ngatitambe
truth or dare. Hatina kuramba
takatanga kutamba hedu. Turn yangu
yakakwana ndikachooser truth.

"Ndichaita sendabvunza 2
maquestions but ingoona se1,so
ukanzwa kuti ndakudater Talia or
Amannah unoita sei?" Dereck asked

ndikati:

"NaTalia I will bless your marriage but
pana Amannah I will cut all ties with
you hangu".

"Yessssssss yessssssssssss" vakadaro
vese ndikatoona kuti hapana truth or
dare yataimbotamba they just wanted
kuti ndiadmitter kuti ndanga ndisisade
Talia.

"Wazviona ka itoita zvinoita ubudire
mwana pachena apa" akadaro Dereck

"But zvonetsa amana haana
chaakanditadzira ka uyu"

"I will make it easy for you bruh"
akadaro Dereck achinditsonya
ndikashaya kuti aida kunyatsoita sei
chaizvo. Ndakangoti okay tikatanga
kuona bhora. Andrea haana kudzokera
kumba day iroro ndakazomuendesa
makuseni seni achinotora mauniforms
kuti aende kufazh hake.

Ndakazoenda kubasa ndikanoshanda

hangu zvakanaka. Pabreak mama mai
Amanda vakafona vachibvunza kuti
Amah ave sei parikuoneka machanges
here .Ndakavaudza zvese zvandaiona
vakatofarawo. Vakati ndizovatora vaid
kuenda kumba kwanaAmah ndikavati
ndainovatora after work.Ndapedza
basa ndakaenda kumba ndikanogeza
ndikasmarter boe boe. Ndakaudza
daddy vaAmmah kuti ndaiuya nana
mfundisi vakati its okay.

Ndakazonotora ana mama tikaenda
kwana Amannah and haa muskana
airatidza kuti aifara zvekurevesa.

Ndaingomutarisa hangu kahana
kachiroverera. Ndakazonyepera
kuanswer call ndikabuda panze nekuti

ndaitoona kuti vanhu vese vaitozoona
kuti ndakamutarisa.

Ndakatanga kungotenderera tenderera
hangu ndiripo panze
ipapo.Ndakazonzwa zvanzi :

"Doctor"

"Shena" ndakadaro ndakamutarisa
akati:

"lililiii nhai"

"Hec kani Ammah"

"Ko kuzogara panze hanzii?"

"Ah ndanga ndichidaira call ndanga ndakutozodzokera hangu mukati" I replied akanditarisa neziso remunhu aitodoubter hake ndakatanga kuzvibvunza kuti asi azviona kuti ndanga ndichinyepedzera kani.

"Ndaona pane mapink roses panapa

kwangu hakuna ko ndikumbirirewo ka
ndinodyara kana paine kanodzurika" I
said akati :

"Anoita zvemaruva pano ndini handei
pacorner apo ndopane tuchiri tudiki
tunogona kukurumidza kubata"

Takaenda hedu painzi pane tudiki
twacho.Takasvika akanobata achida
kudzura ndikamurambidza ndikati:

"Ane minzwa kaaya mira ndidzure
inini" haana kuita hake nharo

ndakadzura 1 zvakanaka naka
ndakuda kudzura kechi2 ndakabaiwa
ndikati:

"Ouch"

"Hiiii Tee" akadaro achiuya kuzobata
rwoko rwangu achitarisa chigunwe
changa chabaiwa. Akatora katowel
kanga kari muhomwe rejogger rake
akapukuta turopa twaibuda akatanga
kufuridza. Pain yacho yanga yasopera
kare kare ndanga ndakutonakidzwa
hangu nezvaaiita. Ndakaita maminutes
ndakamutarisa hangu achifuridza

kangunwe kangu.

"Irisei shamwari yako?"
ndakayerekana ndadaro iye akati:

"Ah ipi?"

"Hamenno yaikupuruzira musoro
marumwezuro"

"Aindibvisa mahuswa anga
arimumusoro aisapuruzira" she replied
akangobata rwoko rwangu ndikati:

"Akadii kuti Amante amabvise"

Ndakadaro ndakanyatsomutarisa iye
akasimudza maziso akanditarisawo
mumaziso chaimo .Takaita maminutes
takatarisana, ndakabvisa mabraids
aimuvhara kuface ndikamaisa kuseri
kwenzeve ndichishandisa rwoko
rwaanga asina kubata.

"Wakanaka" I said achibva angoti:

"Aah makunyepa manje" akabva
atobva paanga akamira akananga

pamaruva.Takanetsana achida
kudzura ndichimuti unobaiwa. Akaita
nharo tikazodzura tese. Amante
akauya kwatanga tiri achiti
taisheedzerwa food. Takapinda
mumba tikawana vamwe vakutodya
zvavo.Takatongojoiner wo hedu
tikazorova prayer tapedza tikaoneka
tikaenda.Ndakanosiya ana mfundisi
pamba pavo ndikaenda
kwangu.Ndakasvika Talia akandifonera
hake tikambotaura mbichana. Akati
aienda kuxull mangwana acho
ndakafara but handina kuzviratidza
hangu kwaari. Ndapedza kutaura
naTalia ndakaenda kwanga kuina
Dereck ndikawana achibaya baya

phone yake.

Ndakataura naye mbichana achibva ati
mangwana acho aienda kuHarare.

"Ukudzoka rinhi?"

"Kana ndavhura branch
randirikufambira" akadaro
asirikunditarisa kuface ndikati:

"Ndezvebasa here izvi?"

"Zvikasaita zvebasa zvingaite zveiko

iwe" he said achiseka. Ndakangoti
okay .Talia akafona ndikadaira
akatanga kuyema hake achiti:

"Saka hauskuuya kuzondiona
here,mangwana ndikuenda makuseni
naThando"

"Dai ndandiri free ndaikuperekedzai
,ndikauya now unokwanisa kubuda
here?"

"Yeah maparents angu haapo so
ndokwanisa kubuda"

"Okay I will be there in 30 mins time"

Ndakabuda hangu ndikanomuona. Haa takangotaura zvekuti ndichakusuwa chii chii. Ndakagara naye for 2 hours, we kissed and touched but inini ndaito feeler guilty mukati kati memoyo. Ndakazomupa hangu mari yekunotenga zvaanoda arikuxull. Akazopinda mumba ndikadzokera kwedu hangu.

Mangwana acho ndakaenda kubasa,

Dereck akaendawo kuHarare
kwake.NaAmannah taitaura paphone
everyday. Ndakaronga kuti saturday
yacho tiende kuchinhoyi curves tiri 4
naAndrea naAmante.Havana kuramba
so saturday ichisvika takaenda hedu
tikapinda tichiona ona.Takabuda
tikaenda kune kamwe karestaurent
kanga kari mutown tikatenga food.

Ikoko ndakaonawo kakomana
kekubata musoro waAmmah kasvika
titori pakati pekudya hedu.
Akamhoresa tese but ini
ndakangodairawo zvekuti zvinzi. My
phone rang and anga ari Dereck anga

andifonera. Ndakasimuka ndikanodaira
ndakamira pamota.

"Ndikuda kuti utarise mapics andaisa
paApp pako" he said ndikati okay.

Ndakaenda paApp pacho ndikaenda
pachat pake ndikaona paine mapics
aanga aina Talia pamwe pacho anga
akamuhugger, rimwe babe ranga
rakamukisser padama, and then
rekupedzisira vainanzvana muromo
chaiwo pazasi anga akanyora kuti:

"Munenge muchitonzwira mabitch tsitsi apa".

Ndakadzokorodza kutarisa mapictures aye. Ndakaenda pachat raTalia ndikapicker mapics aye ndichida kumusendera ndikabvisa. Ndakaenda kumastatus kwake ndikaona akaisa pic ari 1 akapfeka hembe dzaanga akapfeka pamapictures aanga aina Dereck. Pacaption anga akanyora kuti:

"Dear God...Muskana arikufara"

Ndakatarisa Amannah ndikaona
achiseka achirovana maoko
nemukomana uye wekuchikoro
kwavo. Ndakatarisa phone yangu
ndikaona mapics a Talia na Dereck.
Ndakatarisa pamberi pangu ndikaona
Amannah nemukomana
uye. Ndaingoona kuti ndirikubatikana.
Handina kunzwisisa kuti
chainyatsondibata chii. Ndakafonera
Andrea ndikati auye pamota.
Ndakamupa wallet yangu ndikati
azotora mari yezvavanenge vachida, I
knew kuti yake anga aisiya.

"Ko whats app your eyes are red" he

asked ndikati:

"Ndarohwa nemusoro shaa ndikuda kunorara ndoita boe,mota ndikusiya unozongouya paden" ndakadaro ndikatanga kutofamba hangu ndichienda.Ndakanzwa munhu aimhanya kumashure kwangu handina kumboita basa nazvo ndakazomira ndanzwa achisheedza zita rangu ndopandakanzwa kuti ndiAmmah.

Ndakamira ndikacheuka ndikamutarisa iye aifemeruka zvemunhu anga amhanya zviye akati:

Stay tuned

End of chapter 15

[5/25, 9:17 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Edited by:

Ms Pinkie

+263 788 406 864

Chapter 17

Amannah

"So those guys vamakaenda navo
kumba nezuro ndoanaBae or" ,Kyle
asked akagara pamusoro pedesk

rangu.

"Ahh no why wadaro" I replied akati:

"You're saying no but your face is saying otherwise"

"Hmmm ah iwe" ndakadaro ndichibata matama angu aanga akatarisa.

"Hapana bae wangu or waAmante ipapo" ndakadaro futi akanditarisa neziso remunhu asiri kubeliever, he

chuckled akati:

"So ndianani brothers? coz eeh
tuhasha twakaitwa nezuro paye hatusi
twevanhu vasina relationship"

"Ahhh we're just friends isu hapana
iripo"

"Ana Amah ,so wako bae arikupi?" he
asked ndikamutarisa and sighed.
Ndakatarisa mudenga ndichifunga kuti
ndomupindura kutii.Amante akapinda
achibva panze akasvika achigara hake

panzvimbo pake. Ndakatora phone
yangu ndikaenda kumapictures
ndikaenda papicture reguva raTiyani
ndikatambidza Kyle ndikati:

"Ndimu maari umu, ndimu mumba
make imomo. Akaenda, akavhara door
akandivharira panze" ndakasimuka
ndikabva ndabuda
muclass. Ndakaenda kutoilet ndikageza
kumeso kwangu. Ndakanzwa someone
andibata shoulder ndakaona ari Claire.

"Are you okay?" She asked and I
nodded my head in agreement,

ndakapukuta kuface kwangu
ndikadzokera kuclass naye
.Takadhumana nevamwe sis padoor
vanenge vanga vari
vekumacommercials nekuti vaisave
vemuclass medu. Hatina kutaura navo
takangonogara panzvimbo dzedu. Kyle
anga asimo but ndakaona vanhu vese
vaingotarisa Amante.

"Asi pane zvawaita?" I asked
akasekerera akati

"Nothing much, just gave someone a
slap nekuda kunditongesa zvisina

basa".

"Amante ndiani iyeye?"

"Uyo abuda uyo hameno hanzi
Shamiso kudiiwe akuda kushamisira
pamberi pangu nxa" she said ndikati:

"What really happened?"

Asati ataura Kyle came back achiti:

"Amannah ndiwe wanetsana
naCharmaine?"

"Inini?Nguvai?" I asked Amante akati:

"Anetsana neni achifunga kuti
ndiAmannah. Umuudze munhu wako
iyeye kuti kana achitoda peace
ngaatambire kure naAmah
akasadaro ndichagara
ndichimukwiza" akabva atosimuka
achibuda muclass macho.

"Ko hanzi chii chaitika?" I asked Kyle

akati:

"Haa hazvina musoro, whatever happened she deserved it ah ameno ikoko munhu anongoita kunge ameno ameno" he said achibaya laptop yake. Ini ndanga ndatongovewo neconfusion hangu. Ndakasimuka ndikanogara naClaire.

"Ko hanzi Charmaine arohwa?"
Akadaro ndikati:

"Itondiudzawo nyaya yacho vanhu

vese vakungondiudza mahalf"

"Hanzi aenda kunaAmante akati
ndakakuona uchingonamirira
pamukomana wangu kubva nezuro
stay away from him what what hee
urihure saka ndopavanetsana
akapihwa gwati. Ane dzungu risina
basa Charmaine. Kyle munhu
anowirirana nevaskana but iye anenge
akutofunga kuti vaskana vese
vanomuda"

"Ko zvaanotopenga
ndozvaakandidhumira nezuro izvozvo"

"Haa ritoriwo benzi riye apa
watasangana naye padoor anonzi
Shamiso anoda kuzviita kunge ndiye
ane yese ,anozviona seanopisa ndiye
bhururu waCharmaine hameno
zvaauya kuzotaura manje anenge
apihwawo tweekwake".she said
achiseka. Ndakasekawo ndikati:

"Amante atotanga tichangosvika here
manje zvinozoburitsa picture yakadii
,Im sure kwakutofamba rumour yekuti
parwirwa mukomana"

"Usatombonetsekane neizvozvo vanhu chavarikungofarira ndechekuti pauya munhu anotokwanisa kudzikamisa Charmaine naShamiso. Tikuda kutoona kuti zvinoenda nekupi ini ndatove team Amante hameno iwe but chandafarira ndechekuti haadi newe. "Nyaya yanga ichinzi ndeyako kaiyi but haana kutokuudza atoiisa mumaoko ake ndazvida" she said .

Amante akadzoka akauya akagara nesu tikambotaura. Takazoenda kunzvimbo kwedu pakauya sir veHistory. Takaita lesson zvakanaka

naka tikapedza. Day rese rakafamba
boe zvaro kusvika tadzokera kumba.
Tanga tauya nemota so takangopinda
tikaenda hedu.

The whole week rakapera pasina
chandanzwa about Charmaine
naShamiso wake. NaKyle
taingowirirana hedu. He even
apologized kwandiri naAmante
nezvainzi zvanga zvakataurwa
naCharmaine wake. Saturday takanzi
naTyrell tiende kucurves. Ndakafara
kuti taimbonofurwawo nemhepo hedu
pamba paitobhowa .We enjoyed hedu
and mapics takatora hobho.

Takazoenda kunodya hedu
ndopakauyawo Kyle patanga tiri. Tyrell
akasimuka akaenda kumota ari pacall.

"So wakazoti hapana iripo ipapa?"
akadaro Kyle akatarisa Tyrell.

"Hapana kani" I replied akati

"Chiripo chandaona, Amante naAndrea
itai taurai madzibaba" he said tikabva
taseka. Andrea akasheedzwa
naDoctor akaenda akadzoka achiti ati
akuenda kumba haaskunzwa mushe.

"But he was fine pese apa ka,
azorwara ndasvika ndine munyamawo
ini" akadaro Kyle achinyepedzera
kunzwise tsitsi.

"Haa wangu kachirwere kacho
ndakambokanzwawo Amante
achiwirirana nekamwe kamface
kekumaraini kwangu uko ahh unonzwa
kutsva uchipindwa nechando"

"Jealousy" Amante akadaro achiseka.

"Mese hapana arikutaura zvine musoro apa regai ndinoona kuti ari sei. Maybe it's something serious munhu anenge achitofanira kuenda kuhospital. I cant lose him too" I said ndichitomhanya ndichitevera. Ndakakwanisa kumubata ndikati;

"Are you okay"

He looked at me asina chaataura, his eyes were red so ndakati:

"Handei kuclinic Tyrell maziso ako akatsvuka this is serious"

"Ah no I just want to go home ndinozorora I will be okay. You can go and have fun nevamwe". Kapart kekupedzisira akakataurira pasi.

"Im going with you kune mapills kumba here or"

"Yeah ariko hawo" he replied achifamba.

"Mira ndinotora mota you cant walk
uchirwara ka"

"No its nothing serious kani
ndonokwira makombi apo mota
inozouya naAndrea"

"Tyrell usaite nharo " ndakadaro
pachibva patouyawo combi yaienda
kusize kwavo takakwira tese. I was
holding his hand ndichiripuruzira
.Ndaingonamatira kuti tikurumidze
kusvika anwe mapills.Patakasvika
ndakamhanya kukitchen ndikadziisa

chikafu chachiri mufridge. Anga asina
kudya paakanodaira call so zvaisaita
kuti anwe mapills akadaro.

"Aripai mapills acho?" I asked akati

"Haumbomawane mira ndinotora"

Akasimuka achinotora mapills
ndikabva ndatomhanya kukichen
kunotora mvura. Akanwa tikabva
tanogara pacouch.

"Dereck achiri kubasa here, anodzoka
nguvai panofanira kuve nasomeone
anokumonitor"

"Dereck arikuHarare uyu I dont know
kuti anodzoka rinhi. I'm okay ini
Amannah" .he said ndikanogara
paanga ari ndikabata pamhanza pake
ndichitester temperature.

"Pamwe iheart problem doctor
Amannah mukachecker temperature
motarisa futi heart beat per second" he
said achindibatisa hana yake and yaiita
kurova faster .

Ndakamutarisa mumaziso iye
akanditarisawo, takaita maminutes
takadaro then the next thing
ndakazongonzwa malips edu
asangana. Kutaura shuwa I don't know
kuti akatanga kukisser mumwe ndiani,
imwe part yaindiudza kuti ndiwe
wazvitanga Amah. His lips were soft,
aindibata nechepamusana apa
achindipuruzira so and ndaisatoda
kubva ipapo. Kiss yacho yakaramba
ichideepener tanga tisisasvisvine
malips tanga takuchinjana matongues.
Aiti akaisa rurimi rwake mukanwa
mangu ndaibva ndanyatsorusvisvina

ndomupawo rwangu. My phone rang
ndakainzwa hangu but handina kuda
kudaira .Ndaingonzwa kuda kuramba
ndakaita zvandanga ndakaita panguva
iyoyo.

Pfungwa dzangu dzakatozodzoka
Tyrell abreaker kiss iye. He looked at
me ndikatadza kumutarisawo
mumaziso. Hana yangu yairova.
Ndakasimuka pandaive ndichida
kutomhanya but ndakabatwa rwoko
akandidhonza. Anga akaita kakuraririra
so ndakanowira pamusoro pake
akandibata muwaist achibva ati:

"I dont know how this is going to sound but I just cant keep it in anymore. I have to tell you".

"Aah my phone I think yamboringer can I check who it was"

"Ko kana ari munhu wekukubata bata musoro ndikarwara futi?" He said ndikangoti:

"Agh ah uhmm"

"I was confused pese apa Amah. Now ndave kuziva zviripo and ndazviaccepter. Please dont interrupt nditange ndakuudza ,I dont know kuti uchazvitorawo sei but please ndokumbirawo usafunge kuti this is why I was being good to you. Honestly maactions angu nehelp yandakapa has nothing to do with this. I was just helping you nekuti I was supposed to and I had to. But then mukutaura imomu umu I realized that I have fallen for you. It's hard to find the words to express how I feel about you. I have tried buh I always come back to just one word which is love. I'm in love with

you Amannah".

I didnt respond,akandibata chirebvu
akanditaridzisa kwaari.Ndakatarisa
mumaziso make iye akanditarisawo
mumaziso achibva ati:

"To me ,that kiss meant a lot,really.
You didnt just kiss my lips babe, you
kissed my soul"

"Umh eeeh"

"Im just telling you everything as it is. I know unogona usati wakuda hako kuita boyfriend its okay and I really understand hangu. You can take your time ndinenge ndiripano hangu ,I will wait kusvika wave ready. And pamwe haundide hako unongondiudza, zvinorwadza hazvo but I dont want to force you kuita zvaunenge usingade"

"Hmm okay" I replied ,akandisiya hake ndikanogara pane rimwe couch ndichitodobora tunzara twangu. Ndakafunga phone yangu yanga yamboringer ndikana ari Amante. Ndakafona back akati vanga

vakutosvika. Ndakangoti okay. Tyrell
akabuda akadzoka after 5 or so
minutes achiratidza kuti anga abva
kunogeza. Ndanga ndangoti tsiki tsiki
paphone pangu ndikanzwa achiti:

"Uchenjere kundirwarisa"

"Aaaaah how?"

"Ngationei Tv kwete kuita
zvemaphone"

"Hiii nhasi kune match ka ndanga ndatokanganwa harisati ratotanga here?"

"Pasara 5 minutes kuti ritange" he replied takabva tatonzwawo mota ichipinda anaAmante vanga vasvika. Vakazopinda pakutoitwa line up, paitamba Manchester United neManchester city and tese tanga tiri veunited hedu tiri 4. Tyrell naAndrea vakadzoka nemapop corn nejuice. Takatanga kudya hedu tichiona bhora.

Takatanga kupinza pasina kana 5 minutes. Dai takaziva hedu tisina kumbofara because pakazopera 90 minutes tanga tapusa. Tanga tarohwa 5-1.

"Haa but couch anobhaiza amana. Mamisiro aanga akaita vanhu haako aya tanga tichazohwina nepapi ipapa" Andrea said ndikati:

"Taura hako haiwa kachingoti musoro unenge zai"

"Kana iye Onana anenge green
bhomba achingoti zviziso.Mabhora
anogohwa akatarisa kupi unongoona
ratodiver kuleft munhu asati
atombokicker bhora racho haiwa nxa"
akadaro Amante .

"Haa musi watichaenda kuOld Trafford
vanhu vacharohwa shame" akadaro
Tyrell tikaseka.Takangosimbisana
hedu tichiti taizohwina next time
.Hatina kuzogarisa hedu
takaperekedzwa tikanosiiwa kumba .

"Mangwana musanonoke kuchurch"

Akadaro Tyrell takuburuka tikati
hatinonoke. Vakadzokera vari2
naAndrea tikapinda hedu mumba.
Takanomhoresa ana mom ,handina
kugara navo ndakanogeza hangu.
Ndaingofunga zvanga zvaitika
ndosmiler. Ndakanopfeka hangu
Amante akati:

"Ngatimbotaurai mai mwana" she said
ndikagara ndikati

"Taura tinzwe"

"You're the one who is supposed to do the talking. Its about you naChiremba ,taura tinzwe"

"Heee taita sei?"

"Ndanga ndiinemi here zvaunobvunza kuti taita sei. Zvamaita nezvamusina ndikuda kutozwa newe"

"Eh okay kwacho ndotangira papi manje"

"Pakuti I don't want to lose him too.
Hanty ndozvawapedzisira kutaura
paye wanga uchirevei?"

"Aaaah ndadaro nguvai "

"Ipo paye pawatevera paye"

"Ah saka ndanga ndichingoreva kuti
handikwanise kuloser shamwari yangu
chete"

"Heyaaa ehe next, tazoona vapenya

penya vanga vachimborwara ka vaye
mazoenda kuchipatara chipi?"

"Anwa mapills kumba"I said
ndichitarisa kuside.Ndakabata muromo
wangu ndikasekerera.

"Hec mhani ndimi murikudai kublusher
asi mapills acho maita ekupanana
nemuromo kani?"

"Aewa Ama but we kissed"

"Hiiiiiiiiiiiiii iti shuwa hiiiiiiiiiiiiii" she said
achiscreamer achijamba jamba pabed.

"Gara pasi mhani ndikuudze".

She sat down ndikamuudza zvese
zvanga zvaitika nemaitikiro azvanga
zvaita. Iye anga akangonditarisa
nekaziso kekuti dai ndanga ndiripo
pazvanga zvichiitika mhani.

"So iwewe watii manje paaconfesser
mafeelings ake"

"Handina kumbodaira nyaya yacho ini
Im not ready to love again" I said
akaseka akati:

"Oh saka uchaita sei nhaiwe
zvautorimo murudo macho kudhara?
Hausi ready iwe wakapinda wese,hona
kana mablushiro aurikuita. Urikutoda
iwewe kaspark kandirikunzwa muvoice
rako ndekemunhu ari murudo aka.
Chandinoda ndechekuti ufare. I want
you to have someone who will love you
truely, someone who will prioritize your
happiness.Kungove nemunhu akadaro
kunounza mufaro kwatiri tese

Amah.Usazvikanganise
kufara,remember what mama mai
Amanda said about zvinotaurwa
nevanhu .We are choosing
happiness.But kana usiri ready hako
sematauriro awaita its okay kana
achikuda he will wait".

"Okay Bloodbestie, I heard you" I said
ndichimuhugger.

Mom vakauya nophone yangu
vakasvika vachiti:

"Eh Godsent arikufona hameno
ndiMikaeri,Gabhuriyeri,Tairelli "

"Ummm ummm momz Tairelli
ndatanga kumunzwa nhasi
panoverengwa ngirozi"akadaro
Amante mom vakati

"Ah kana neni but ndangoti kudenga
kungaite anaGabriel nanaMichael
koshaikwawo anaTyrell umm hameno"
vakadaro vachibva vatiza.Akafona futi
ndikadaira akati:

"Wafamba boe?"...Amante
akazvinzwawo tikabva taseka tese
ndikati:

"Kufamba boe kubva pagate
pawatisiya here?"

"Ehe ko kana waminyuka gumbo" he
said ndikaseka futi ndikati:

"Ah heya ndafamba boe hameno imimi
mafamba sei"

"Tafamba boe but ndikutoronga
kubuda futi"

"Aah kuenda kupi manheru iwawa"

"Kuzoona iwewe"

"Ahhhhh"

"Ndakusuwa"

"But ndandiri ikoko pese apa wani?"

"Wanga wakatarisa ana Ganarcho
,Maino nana Anthony"

"Iiiii so ndakisser Bruno Fernandes?"
Ndakayerekana ndadaro achibva
aseka.

"Eish ndashaya kuti ndotii but
ndatokusuwa ini "

"Toonana mangwana"

"Unenge wandibvuma ka ndinopa testimony"

"Hiiii yekutii manje?"

"Kuti ndikuda kutenda Mwari ndakawana mbabvu yangu .Ndakatanga kuiona iine shen....." Haana kupedza kutaura ndacutter call yacho.Ndakanyudza musoro muteddy bear rangu ndichinyara.Akatanga kufona futi ndisingadaire hangu.

Ndakazoon aisa message yakanzi:

"Sorry kani mumwe wangu"

Ndakangoitarisa ndikasekerera
ndikazoti:

Stay tuned

End of chapter 17

[5/25, 9:17 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Edited by:

Ms Pinkie

+263 788 406 864

Chapter 18

Tinaye

Patanoona Mr Nicholas takabvako
tisina kuwana information yataitarisira
kuwana.Chatakangokwanisa kuwana
ikoko iconfusion svinu chaiyo.Zvese
zvaanga ataura zvaigona kumaker
sense kunerimwe side but still aigona
kungozvitaura kuti nyaya ibve muzita
rake.

Imwe nyaya yaitonditemesa musoro
ndeya mdara wangu.Vangange
varimowo here munyaya iyoyo kana
kuti. Mr Nicholas vanga varatidza kuti

ndivo vavanga vava information about
us saka ndivo vakakonzera accident
here?, but mumwe mubvunzo
wairamba uripo waive pamari, mari
yanga yabiwa ka pakaiswa mafake
notes so vanga vazvibira here?
kuzviitisa double loss kufirwa plus
kushaya mari.Or mari vanga vanayo
havo vakaita kuti zvinzi yabiwa. Nyaya
yacho yaiwedzera kuconfuser pese
pawaifunga nezvayo. Or zvaigona
kuita futi kuti vanhu vanga
vakakonzera accident vanga
vakazopihwa mari yacho
vachibhadharwa asi mubvunzo uri
pakuti zvichinyatsoitirwei.

Pakaringer phone yaNicholas, Jayden
akadaira akaisa paspeaker .Haana
zvaakataura anga afona wacho
haanawo kutaura pakatanga
kunzwikwa voice remwana aichema
zvakanyanya.Mwana akachema
kweminute tese takangonyarara hedu
tichishaya kuti zvaifamba sei.Phone
yakacuttwer pachibva papinda
message yakanzi:

"Mwana wanzwa kuti ndewani,kana
uchida kuti ararame bvuma mhosva
zvipere, ukaramba hako hameno
,ndiwe unenge wauraisa mwana wako"

"Shitt" I cursed ndichifamba
famba. That means vanhu ava vanga
vatora mwana waNicholas, so zvaireva
kuti anga akachena here vaidira apinde
mujail mahara or he was part of the
team vaisada afumure vamwe vake.

"We have to go back kuna Nicholas"
Jayden said tikabva tatobuda
tichidzokera.

"Amana imimi pindai ndisare ndichiona
because zvikuratidza sekuti pane

vanhu varikuongorora" I said

"No iwewe naTitan ndimi
murikuziikanwa saka motonopinda.Inini
ndosara ndichitarisa ,make sure
munobuda neinformation" Jayden
replied ndikabva ndatoburuka
naTitan.Takaburukira nechekure
tikapedzisa netsoka nekuti Mazda
yedu yaisafanira kuziikanwa ka.

Takapinda tikasvika tikananga muroom
maive naNicholas.Handina kuda
kutambisa nguva ndakaplayer
recording yecall yanga yaitwa akanzwa

mwana achichema achibva
atotangawo kuchema Nicholas achiti:

"Karam mwanangu. Detectives mwana
wangu kani mwana wangu!"

"Achiri mupenyu kauyu, akazonzi afa
unofeeler sei? Unogona
kuzvitsanangura here? Inini
ndakazvifeeler pakafa Tiyani,
handitogone kuexplainer pain yacho
iyi. Only you have the chance
yekusunungura mwana uyu. Ndiwe
unogona kutoziva vanhu varikuita
izvi. Taura tigone kubatsirana". I said

ndichigara padesk.

"Handizive detective handizive kuti
varikuita izvi ndianani uye varikuzviitirei
pachokwadi handizive asi mwana
wangu purizi"

"Kutotora mwana wako varikuziva kuti
ndipo pane moyo wako akafa vanenge
vakubaya pamoyo waiurikufungira
ndiani?"

"Munhu mumwechete wandinoziva
anoziva zvandinodisisa ndibaba vako

Tinaye"

"There we go again" I said
ndichisimuka ndikatanga kutenderera
tendera panzvimbo 1.

"They sent a message vakati unofanira
kubvuma mhosva mwana wako
opona. For now thats the only way
inokwanisa kutileader to the real
criminal. Tichabuda muno tichiti
wabvuma mhosva totanga kutsvaga
kubva ipapo. Dont worry mwana wako
achauya ari mupenyu Im not going to
allow them to kill umwe munhu" I said

ndichibva ndatobuda ndaingonzwa kuti
ndakatsamwa.Ndakanoona mapurisa
anga ari paduty ndikavati Nicholas
abvuma mhosva .

Ndakabva ipapo ndikanotora Titan
tikabva tabuda .Ndakatarisa phone
yangu ndikaona message yaJayden
yaiti:

"Kana mabuda fonerai number dziri
pazasi mutore taxi ngaikusiyei
kuBorrowdale ndokutorai nekuseri"

"Okay" I replied ndikato fonera number dzacho. Munhu wacho anenge anga atoriwo padhuze nekuti hapana kuita maminites anga atosvika. Takapinda mumota and panguva iyoyo ndakaonawo imwe mota yanga iri pagate ichitomutswawo. Titan akazvionawo, takakwanisa kutora number plate tikaenda hedu kuborrowdale kwacho. Takasvika tikambopinda mumba tikaona zvese zviriright. Jayden akati timbomira mbichana. Takamira for about 30 minutes achibva azoti tibude.

"Ndanga ndambotevera mota yanga

ichikuteverai paye "

"Wakwanisa kuona kwayaenda here?"

"Yeah pamba payapinda ndapaona but
pamwe vaona kuti tikuteverwa
vakangopindawo pamwe hameno
tozotangira ipapo"

"Right so now toenda kumba
kwaNicholas ka mwana anogona
kudzoswa anytime, hatitorare nhasi"

"You're right nguva yekurara
ndoyatisina lets go guys" Titan agreed
with me tikabva tatorova mota
takananga kumba
kwaNicholas.Takaimisa
nechepakacorner takahwanda
so.Kwanga kwatove kumapast 12
Am.Kuma3 takaona pagate paNicholas
pamira chimota cheblack.

"Exactly type yemota yakatidhuma
iyi"vndakadaro nekuti yainyatsooneka
nemastreetlights

"Apa todii manje"

"Inini naTitan tichaburuka kana
vaburutsa mwana,vakationa vachatiza
then iwewe wotofanorova mota
uchitevera.Tatora yaNicholas unenge
uchitiudza kwauri"I said tikawirirana.

"So that means pane mapurisa
arikushanda navo,hakusati kwayedza
ka shoko rekuti Nicholas abvuma
mhosva taudza mapurisa chete" Titan
said.

"Ipapo haunyepe" Jayden replied ini

ndanga ndakatarisisa mamovements
eteam riye chete.Ndakaona paburuka
vanhu 2 vanga vakapfeka black
vese.Vakatora mwana vakamuisa
pagate.Ndakaburuka naTitan
tikabudikira kuti vatione
,pavakationawo vakapinda mumota
ikarohwa.Takanyepedzera kumhanya
mumashure kuti vafunge kuti tanga
tisina mota.Takamira takabata makotsi
zvekuzviitawo vanhu vapererwa
takangonzwa pfiyuuuuu,takatarisa
tikaona ari mukomana aitoflier
neka323 kake.

"Haaa iMazda here iyi?"Titan asked

ndikati:

"Imbomira izvozvo ngatiite titevere"

Ndakatora phone yaNicholas
ndikafonera mukadzi wake ,akavhura
gate tikamupa mwana tikatora makeys
emota.Inini aindiziva hake saka
hazvina kunetsa.Takamuudza kuti
afonere doctor aone mwana nekuti
anga akangoti ziii.Panga paine hama
hobho pamba pachotakangoti
tichadzoka.Mhondi dzanga asiya
envelope yewhite iyoyo hatina kumupa
takangorova nayo pasi.Takapinda

mubenz yaNicholas tikatanga kutaura
naJayden.Akatiudza direction
yavaienda nayo akatipa route yaiita
shortcut.

"Rovai mota guys ava havaskufanira
kudzokera ava tikufanira kuvabata
chete" he said ndikafunga
madhumirwo atakaitwa nekufa
kwaTiyani.Ndakatsika mafuta
ndikarova mota.Kwanga kuri kuma3 ka
so hapana vanhu vakawanda vaifamba
patime iyoyo.Taingoteedzera
madirections ataipihwa and ndairova
mota kwete zvemafunnies so pasina
nguva tanga tabata Jayden and mota

yataitevera yacho yanga iri 15 m
away.Ndakawedzera pace
ndikaiovertaker ndikanoblocker way
nechekumberi.

"Ngatibude fast vanodhuma ava" I said
kunaTitan ndichitobuda mumota
macho.Ivo vakasvika vakamira
vachibva vaburuka vachipopota popota
kuti mavharei way.Ndakatoona kuti
vanga vasati vaona kuti tisu.We moved
closer tikasangana ndopavakazoona
ndirini naTitan.Havana kuda kuzotaura
taura vakabva vatotanga
kuattacker.Takatanga kupisana ipapo
and vaigona kurova zvavo.Dai panga

pasina kuti taive nezvataida tingadai
takavasiya vachienda tatimbwa but
pandakangofunga nezvaTiyani
ndakaita hashu. Vanga vari 2 so
ndairwa ne1 ,Titan achirwa
ne1.Ndakarova wandairwa naye
bhutsu pashaya apa achibva
adonha.Mumwe wacho akasiya arova
Titan achibva amhanyira
mumota.Achirikuimutsa Jayden akabva
ashudha vhiri remota nepfuti,Anga
asiya kaMazda nechekure kuti
kasaonekwe that's why akanonoka
kusvika pataive

.Ndakazama kuvhura door rechimota

chevanhu vaye but anga alocker
arimukati.Ndakanzwa achifona
ndikatora pfuti yaive
naJayden.Ndakakwira pamota
ndikaaaimer nepawind
screen,Akasimudza musoro
akanditarisa ndichibva ndatoshudha
pamoyo chaipo.Ndakaona kaphone
kadonhera pasi handina kuita basa
nako.Ndakaenda kumota kwaNicholas
ndikatora marker ndikanonyora
paWindow remota iye kuti *ONE BY
ONE*

Takatakura anga afenda uye tikaenda
naye paden pedu kuMbare.Takadzika

naye mubasement tikamusungirira
imomo, of course mukomana Jayden
anga amaker sure kuti haana
tracker. Tanga tanyatsotsvaga pese,
hembe tanga tatomubvisa muroad
takazosvika naye kumba kwedu atove
musvo. Akazongoputirwa kachikorobho
kuvhara sikarudzi. Takanoisa mishonga
patumaronda twedu twatanga tawana
mukahondo aka .

Kwanga kwatove kumapast 4
takangorara kusvika kuma6 tikabva
tamuka tikaenda kunoona
chikomana. Jayden akatanga kupinda
ega isu taiona tiri padenga.

"Who who are you?" The guy asked

"Judging by the way you're tied up cant you see Im your enemy".Jayden replied ndikaona muface uye akuzama kuda kusunungura.Ndakangoseka hangu ndichitoona kuti dzaizvinetsa,papi pachopaaizogona kusunungura pakasungwa nevarume vatatu.Jayden akamukwiza magwati 2 akaita maungira zvekuti inini ndakatombonzwawo tsitsi.Ndakanyatsoona kuti muface uye anga atenderera pfungwa mbichana.

"Your boss said hamuskuita basa
nemazvo kaimi ndatumwa kuti
ndikuuraye,umwe wako ndapedza
naye kudhara ndiwe watosara"
akadaro Jayden achitora rimwe
marchet raipenya so.Rainyatsoratidza
kuti riri sharp zvekuti ukatongorigumha
nemistake unosara nechivanga.

"Hanzi inini here ,hanzi inini inga ndoita
zvese nemazvo wani hapana
pandakambotadza basa chokwadi
hapana munhu mutema haatende
nhai" akadaro achiita kudedera
mukomana.Hameno kuti tingati dzaive

hasha or kutya rufu rwanga
rwakunhuwirira.

"Ndanzi ndikuuraye but ndogona
kukusiya urimupenyu unoziva.I know
kuti munhu mutema haatende ,ipapa
boss vako vaitombondiudza kuti
mavaitisa mari but last night makarwa
nemadetectors so varikufunga kuti
makavatengesa thats why arikuda kuti
mufe"

"Ndoita sei kuti mundisiye
mukoma,Chokwadi taimupa mari but
iye haatibhadhare zvekumhanya,

ukabvunza mari yako unobva
watouraiwa" he replied achiita
kakusiririsa.

"Nezuro makarwa nemadetectives, ini
ndatozonokutorai mumaoko
rmadetectives iwawo ndakatosiya
ndamarova,mumwe wako
ndazomupedzisa hangu nekuti anga
achida kutoita kunge ndiye ane yese.
Asi iwewe wanga wakafenda,
Ndatongoona kuti ini newe togona
kushanda zvakanaka tese. Dont mind
kukusunga kwandakuita,ndangoita kuti
boss vako vabeliever kuti ndirikuda
kuita zvavandituma. Ndatomupa pic

ndakakusunga kudai akatondisendera
mari yangu yekugona basa, ndatomuti
ndirikuda kukudira acid iri mugaba iro.
Handiskuda kukutyisa urimumwe
wangu iwe kana ukabvuma hako
kushanda neni.Asi kana usingade hako
nd....."

"Ndoda mukoma ndoda murikuda
ndiite sei?"

"Waona hunhu hwemunhu
wawaishandira,ane mari yeumwe
bhururu wangu yaakavhara
waona.Saka iwewe chaunofanira

kungoita kutiudza nezvemadeals
aakufaisa mazuvano,mari
arikudziwana sei,arikuita mari kauye"
akadaro Jayden ,Titan akandikwenya
akati:

"Iwe are you sure kuti Jayden
arikuruka nyaya now tinodaro
takatobatwawo kaa nekambimbo
panapa karikutodawo information"
ndakaseka ndikati:

"Akatrainer shamari" I replied

"Game rekuvhara vanhu akarimaster
Tulapali aka.....

Tyrell

Amma insisted kuenda neni
kumba.Chakanyanyondifadza ipapo
chinhu 1,Amannah anga achooser
kutevera inini achisiya mukomana
wekuxull kwavo nana Andrea.Kwandiri
ndakaona kalight kekuti ndaigona
kutohwina babe.Ndakanzwa kamwe
kamufaro mandiri so.We went home
and ndainyatsopihwa care kani, kuitwa
murwere wepfungwa chaiye lol.

Ndakatora phone yangu ndikaenda pachat raDereck ndikati:

"Handiskunyatsonzwisisa hauna kuforcer Talia here iwe?"

"Haa bruh,ndichakuratidza machats kana ndauya ikoko. I will answer all your questions pandichauya "he replied and I just sighed.Ndakanotora mapills ndikanwa hangu tikagara.

Amah akatanga kubata bata mhanza achitester temperature,panguva yese yaaita zvemhanza izvozvo ndanga ndakatenser hangu takatarisa tumalips twake twepink.Ndakatora rwoko rwake ndikamubatisa hana yangu tikatarisana

mumaziso.

"Nhasi ndomuudza chete" ndaidaro
nechemumoyo,pakaita imwe pfungwa
yakati:

"Ko kana hushamwari hukabva hwanzi
hwapera.Harisi dzungu here
randirikuda kuita iri?"

"Ah but pamwe anondidawo care
yaarikuratidza iyi ingangopihwa munhu
wese wese.Plus besides hapana
patichaziva zviri mumoyo kana tisina

kutaura nezvazvo saka aah ndototaura
chete" pfungwa dzangu dzaitorova
kamini wrestling ndakatarisa
mwana.Takaramba takatarisana
kudaro ndakazongofeeler malips ake
ave pane angu.

Kuti nditi ndinoziva akatanga kiss
ndinganyepe, chandinoziva and
chandiri sure nacho ndechekuti
pamadzitateguru angu ese
zvawo,hapana akambofeeler
zvandakafeeler musi uyu,and
zveshuwa hapatorina.Ndaiita kunzwa
kunge ndirikufambwa fambwa
mumuviri umu, kuitwa kunge

ndikurohwa nemagetsi but zvainakidza
hazvo. Takakissana zvekupotsa
tabvisana hembe lol, ndakazvibata
hangu, I broke the kiss ndikatoona
uriwo mukana wekutura mwana
achiri akarohwa nechadzimira.

Ndakaburitsa zvandanga
ndakatsindira. Ndaitotya kushurwa but
haana hake kundipopotera aingonyara
nyara chete. Takazoona hedu bhora
tikatsikwa too bad. Takangosimbisana
hedu tikaperekedza mamoko
paden. Ndakadzokera naAndrea kumba
tikatanga kutaura nyaya seboys.

"But iwewe what happened paye ndazongoona wave low inyaya yaKyle here?"

"Haaa no sha,I dont wanna hide anything from you watove umwe wangu let me tell you" I said ndichibva ndamutsanangurira everything about Talia nemove ranga rakaitwa naDereck.I even told him kuti ndanga ndasvitsa shoko kubabe.

"So Ammah knows about Talia ka?"

"Aah no I never told her about her"

"She does, there's a day rataitaura nezvenyu naAmante and she told me kuti Mannah aiti une babe,hameno chat raakaona hanzi akakuti asi uri player here what what" he said and I remembered day racho ndikati:

"Aaaah so anga aona # dzakanzi babe ndichinzi its over paye eish,saka pandainzi asi uriplayer inyaya yekuti ndandisina kunyengerera Talia.Haaa amana saka ndine bad record

wotondibatsirawo sha" I said akaseka
akati:

"Handiskuita izvozvo wotoona zvekuita
ndiwe wakatanga nyaya yako. So
naTalia mataura here after the Dereck
scandal?"

"No we didn't ndangoposter mapics"

"Haaa but musazodaro team rangu" he
said achiseka.

"Haa ndiDereck wese iyeye
ndikutofeeler guilty unoziva"

"Haa wotosimbisa hana sha,
zvekufeeeler guilty ndezvako izvo .Yes it
was wrong kuplottera munhu
something like that but it was just a test
sha. Iye anga asingafanire kubvuma
Dereck if she was serious newe
zvekutodaro.Horyt toti dai anga asiri
Dereck ari Brendon wacho dai zvichiita
sei now hanty anga dai atori busy
kupisa rudo naye so achiti Tyrell
ndomuona ndatove paden.Sometimes
tofanira kuita mamwe mamoves
asiriwo chakakosha mareults bruh.

Mukana watovepo wotoita zvezvirikuda moyo wako sha" he said achindibigger tikabva tanotanga kubika kukitchen.

Kuma10 anga apindira mukomana Dereck and akataurawo zvanga zvataurwa naAndrea.

Takarara zvedu and the next day inini naAndrea takaenda hedu kuChurch, Dereck akatosara akarara hake.Takasvika anaAmannah vachangosvikawo,service yanga isati yatanga.Ndakanomhoresa anaatezvara ka semukwasha ane

hunhu so lol. Ndakazopinda hangu
muchurch tikanogara takamirira
vaileader, Intercession yakatanga
tikapisa prayer. Handina kutomboda
kutarisa Amannah panguva iyoyo
because ndaizoona maziso ana boys
ari kwaari ndikatadza kunamata.
Patakapedza takaita zvepraise and
worship haa pakaimba , Mwari
vakarumbidzwa, shoko
rakazoparidzwa zvaro tikaropafadzwa.

Service ichipera ndakaona ana boys
vachitambira tambira padhuze
nana Amannah. Ndakaona Andrea
aenda kunotora babe rake ndakangoti

zvake anoziikanwa lol. Ndakaona
Daniel aenda pana Amannah akatanga
kutura naye. Amanda akauya pandiri
akatanga kunditaudza but
ndaisambozviteerera zvaaitaura ini.
Maziso nenzeve zvanga zviri
kunaDaniel naAmannah. Amanda
akasheedzwa namom vake akaenda
Andrea akamhanya kuuya pandaive
akati:

"Uri munhamo umwe wangu, kuxull
kunaKyle kuchurch kwaane team futi,
anonzaniko muface uyu"

"Daniel, arikuzvikanda mugomba reshumba arikuti anomubuda here?" I replied Andrea akaseka achiita noise zvekuti anaAmannah vakatarisawo kwatanga tiri. Ndakatarisa Andrea ndikatanga kufamba ndichienda panga painana Amannah, Andrea akauyawo Amante akabva kunana mom kwaanga aenda akauyawo pataive.

"Tyrell ibvai matongoronga kuti motanga rinhi mayouth services" vakadaro mama mai Amanda ndikabva ndatosheedza mamwe mayouth ese akauya. Takaronga kuti next Saturday yacho taizosangana kwamai mufundisi

na3 nekuti vakawanda ndopavaiti
vanenge vave free. Takangobata bata
tumwe tunyaya tikabva tazodismisses.
Ndanga ndakamira paside paAmannah
ndakabva ndatomubata rwoko
ndikabva naye pavanhu.

"Tyrell naAmmah you look good
together ndokumbirawo kaa kutora
mapics" Andrea akadaro ari
kumashure kwedu.Akatanga kutora
mapics hake .

"Chihandei imi" Amannah said,
Amante akati:

"Ko tine chekuendesa here, Mr
Muchemwa nemukadzi wavo varova
pasi tasiwa hanzi vakuenda
kuChegutu"

"Ohhhh hoo zviye kutokanganwa kuti
vamboti vakuenda kuchegutu"

"Handei hedu kumota" I said tikaenda
tiri 4.Ndakapa Andrea makeys kuti
adriver, akatogara kufront nemukadzi
wake ndikagara kuback naAmannah.

"Ndidroppewo kumba kaTee"
ndakanzwa Amanda achidaro
ndikangoti apinde.

Mumota maingotaurwa zviri general
hamo tunyaya twacho ndaisatudaira ini
ndakacconnenter phone yangu
pabluetooth speaker ndikatanga
kuridza Ndashamisika yaTrevor Dongo
ndichiimbawo.Ndakaiita ndichitarisa
Amannah anga akagara paside,then
Amanda anga akagara panext
paAmannah. Ndaiona hangu
kachinyara nyara kaAmannah.

Takasvika panaAmanda tichida
kumudropper. Akamboita nguva
akangogara mumota tasvika paden
pavo achiwanza tunyaya ndakazoti:

"Amanda shaa momz vanotisheedza
ndikuda kuenda kubasa manheru
ndikuda kunozorora".

Akazobuda hake akaenda tikasimuka
hedu .

"Tikufamba sei apa?" Andrea asked

ndikati:

"Hamenno kuti vaskana ava varikuda
kunobikira kupi paden pavo or kwedu
ini ndine nzara "

"Aaah aaah ini ndakaneta" Amannah
replied ndikati:

"Andrea sha handei paden, hanty
newewo wakaneta tozodriver kuma10
tambozorora"

"Yes bruhhh" Andrea replied tumababe
tukatanga kupopota popota mota
ichirohwa takananga paden. Takasvika
Dereck asipo hameno kwanga
kwaendwa. Tichisvika Andrea akabva
ati akuenda kukitchen nababe
wake. Ndakasara naAmmah ndikati

"Nezuro wakati ndokuona nhasi apa
wawakuda kuenda kumba usina
kundiona wani"

"Aaah ndakuonai wani" she said
ndikati:

"Iii kupi wanga uinana Daniel kwete inini"

"Saka wakutorwara?" she said
achiseka ndikati :

"Eish you know me well ndabva ndatonzwa kamwe kamufaro so"

Ndakatora phone yangu ndikatanga kuona mapics anga asendwer naAndrea ndikatanga kusekerera.

"Ah nxa ita zvephone yako ndakuenda
hangu kukitchen"

"Eish jealousy here iri ndirikuona
mapics atatorwa kuchurch ini
ndirikutsvaga rekuposter"

"Kunyepa tone" she said ndikamupa
phone yacho akaona ega.

"Ibva wandiratidza ranyatsobuda"

"Aah tsvaga wega" akadaro achindipa
phone ndikatsvaga hangu ndikaposter
ndakanyora kuti

** I dont need to dream, I got you!**

Ndakaposter ndikabva ndanzi:

"Tone phone yako?"

"Huya ugare apa tione tese
handiskukutruster unogona kudeleter
post yangu" I said.Akauya akagara
pandanga ndiri ndikaona aenda
kumasettings estatus akaona pasina

wandakahider. She went kumacontacts
akatanga kuscroller ndikati:

"Ukutsvaga #dzani?"

"Dzakanzi Babe"

"Muphone mangu hamuna number
dzakadaro"

"Wadeleter kuti asaone post yako ka"

"Iii ndichizvipinzireiko busy nhai
Amah.Wakanditarisa ndoita setype
ingakurwadzise?" I said ndakamutarisa
mumaziso akati:

"Aah aaaah umm....."

"Tapedza kubika guys" twakadaro
tuvanhu twaiita zvekubika ndakati
ndichauya kurecovery vanhu
vangatisheedze patime yakadaro
nhaimi.

"Ndichakuudza hangu zvakaitika

mulast relationship yangu kana tiine
time, now chingoziva kuti you're the
only girl wandirikuda and zvicharamba
zvakangodaro hazvo lets go and eat" I
said ndichitosimuka.Takadya hedu
ndikazosuka maplates Ama
achirongedza.Takapedza
tikambonogara hedu tichitaura nyaya.

"Hauskufanira kuenda panight?"

Amannah asked ndikati:

"Noo ndangotaurawo semunhu anga
aine nzara paye handiskuenda nhasi
ini" I replied. Takazonosiya anaAmah

kuma6, ana momz vavo vavasati
vadzoka zvavo.Andrea akazoendawo
kumba coz mangwana acho aifanira
kuenda kufazh.

"Uchatouya hako togara paboys high
iwewe" I said akati:

"Haa haunyepe eeh paden panobhowa
apa"

Takataura mbichana achibva apinda
mugate.I drove ndakananga kumba
ndikasvika ndichiisira Talia message

pawatsapp ndichimumhoresa.

Akadaira hake ndichibva ndazoti:

"Im sorry about everything,for what you're going through at the moment.I know you have a lot of questions kuti sei akazoita Dereck.vRega nditange ndichiti plan yakaitwa naDereck and ndaisatoziva kuti ndeyei yaarikuronga, akangonditi ndirikuda kuita something,ndaikutemba ndikati munhu boe haadaro, just like how God permitted Satan to tempt Job lol, yeah ndozvakangoitika but handina kuzoziva kuti result ichazobuda yakadai. But dont blame yourself pane

zvakaaitika.Tese we're at fault hedu
nekuti ininiwo wacho ndanga ndakuita
ndichibakawo ndaitozviona, so
zvatingangotaure apa ndezvekuti we
were not meant to be.And tese we
have to learn from our mistakes torega
kuzviita futi mumanext relationships
edu"

"Im sorry for everything too, I really am.
And thank you nekutaura I thought
wandivenga " she replied ndikati:

"No handina kukuvenga Talia,we can
be friends if you dont mind"

"I dont mind hangu, ko muskana wako
haazoite problem nazvo here?"

"Haa hatisati takudanana zviri official
but she's a good person haana
pressure nevanhu hake, plus besides
hanty we're just friends"

"Kune vamwe vaskana vasingatode
kuti munhu ataure naexy iwe" she said
ndikati:

"Umm kana zvakadaro rega
ndizonyatsomubvunza just to be sure "

"Kkkk okay"

Ndakambobva paapp ndikazodzokera
ndikawana Amannah aisa
mamesages. Ndakareplier but she
was offline ndakaona papinda
message yaAmanda yakanzi:

"Ndafara pawanga uchiimba, voice
rako riri sweet and mawords acho
andibata pamoyo lol"

Ndakashaya kuti ndopindura kutii,
ndakatyper kuti

"Asi ndanga ndichiimbira
iwewe?" ,,,ndakazoona kuti ndinenge
ndapindura rough so ndakadeleter
ndikati:

"Thanks heyy"

Ndakazopeta maoko ndaona reply
yauya yakati:

.....

Stay tuned

[5/25, 9:17 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKI0uAsc11>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Edited by

Ms Pinkie

+263 78 840 6864

For previous chapters endai pachannel
yedu using link riri pazasi

[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va
LK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n)

Chapter 19

Tulapali

"Boss ,bosss !"

"What is it Brogan?" I said sipping my wine.

"We have a problem"

"Yakakura sei?" I asked akanditarisa
akati:

"Hmm I think ihombe, the thing is Vinco naCaningo havana kudzoka pamission yamanga mavatuma. Vinco andifonera ndanzwa gunshot asati ataura chinhu, tazotomuwana muroad ari mumota akafa.Pawindow panga pakanyorwa kuti one by one" he said ndikasimuka ndakabata muchiuno.

"What about the other guy, Caningo?"

"We didnt see him,tambozama kutsvaga tsvaga but anga asipo uyu"

"Haaa shit" I cursed ndichirova table.

"Mwana vanga vadii naye?"

"I dont know,hapana achatipa
information "

"Saka urikuda kuti pauye munhu anoti
mbii apa oti ndauya kuzokupai
information here Brogan.Information
inotsvagwa ka nhai" I said ndichifamba
famba ndainyatsonzwa pachest
pachipisa apa ndanga ndashatirwa.

"Zvaitika nguvai izvi?"

"Kumapast 4 am sir"

"And now its exactly 20 past 6 hamuna
information,munopenga here
,ndirikukupai mari yekurara here
panapa. By now munofanira kunge
makutoziva kuti ndiani akonzeresa "

"Zvikuratidza kuti pane boka riri against
you sir.Madetectives akateverwa paye
akapinda kumba kwavo kuBorrowdale

havana kuzombobuda kubva ipapo. So
zvikutoreva kuti paita muvengi hameno
kuti angave ani hamuna boka
ramakanetsana naro here?"

"Urikubvunza inini manje basa rako
iwewe nderei. Sheedza Sylania
naTrista vauye pano. Munokundwa
basa nevakadzi seiko haiwa misoro
yakazara mvura" I said ndichizvikanda
pacouch. Ndakabata bhodhoro rewine
ndikaita zvekudhudhudzira ndisina
kuzorora ndanga ndatoona kuti
zvekunwa neglass zvaisambobatsira.

Zvinhu zvanga zvakuratidza kuti
zvanga zvisina kumira zvakanaka
kuside kwangu.

"Who could it be?" I asked myself but
answer ndakaishaya. Ndakasimuka
ndikatanga kungofamba famba
muroom mangu imomo ndichizama
kuita $1 + 1$.Kutaura chokwadi answer
handina kuiwana ini.

"Tulapali" I heard zita rangu
richisheedzwa ndakabva ndaziva kuti
anaSylania vanga vapinda.

"What's bothering you hauna kutonzwa kupinda kwedu"

"A lot is going on Trista" I said ndichisimudza musoro.Ndakatarisa mababe anga ari pamberi pangu ndikabva ndatanga kunzwa kuda kutoita sex.Trista naSyla vaigona zvavo kupfeka, vaipfeka zvekuti kana uri murume akakwana waitoda kuravira chete.

"Ndirikuda kutaura zvebasa amana" I said but voice raitotadza kubuda

zvakanaka nekuti ndanga ndatove
nedzimwe pfungwa ini.

"Hmmm Tula" Trista akadaro
nekavoice kari sweet so. Ndakaramba
ndakamutarisa achimodeller hake
achiuya pandanga ndiri. Akasvika
akagara pamakumbo angu achibva
aisa maoko angu pamagar* ake .

"Trista"handina kupedza kutaura
zvandaida kutaura Sylania auya
akandipa kiss pamalips.I responded
ndichibata bata Trista.Takabvisana
hembe tese tikaita kathreesome kedu

paye. Tapedza kufadza nyama
takageza hedu tikanyatsogara.

"Saka wauchida kurambei ipapa?"
Trista said

"Nhai " akadaro Sylania ndikati:

"Hamuskuziva kuti tiri pama1 sei".

"Ma1 api anoita kuti urambe sex
iwewe" Syla akadaro achiseka ndikati:

"The guys vakanodzoserera mwana
havana kudzoka, one akafa and 1
haana kuwanikwa. Madetectives hanzi
aari paden pawo saka havasi
masuspects apa"

"So that means kuti vakaurayana vega
ka. One anofa umwe oshaikwa sei,
zvikureva kuti akauraya mumwe wake
akatiza" akadaro Trista.

"But my heart is telling me kuti hazvina
kumira mushe. I think pane bato
ririkuda kutirwisa because hanzi

vakasiya vanyora kuti one by one.
Hana yangu ikurova hameno
zvikungoitika so"

"Arikushaikwa wacho ndiani?"

"Caningo" I replied Sylania akati:

"Haaa saka pakatsvuka because
kamuface kaye katoriwo kambwende.
There's a day randaitoda kumupa bota
haaa akaramba akati handidye
panodya maboss, hapana
paangambotoda kurwisa iwewe

Tulapali haatorina maguts acho "

"Apa imimi ndimi vandakutotemba
guys. Tsvagai kuti arikuita izvi ndiani
and arikuzviitirei. Kasikai kuuya
neinformation "

"Haiwa hona takati isa matracker
pavanhu ukaverengera oooh hona
manje tisu takupinda busy"

"Haaa girls rangu ooh mirai ndikupe
yedrink" I said ndichibva ndanotora 2
thaza, ndakavapa 1 thousand

pamunhu ndikaona
vakusekerera.Vakabva vati
vakutobuda kuenda kunofambira
nyaya dzacho. Vakatora mogo yangu
vakabhema vachibva vatorova pasi.
Ndakatanga kufunga kuti angave aniko
but ndaishaisisa.Ndanga ndangomirira
girls rangu kuti riuye nefeedback.

Ndakanogeza ndikapfeka hembe
dzangu ndikabuda.Ndakatora
maguards angu ndikaenda kune vese
vandaifungira but zvese zvairatidza
kuti zvaitove panzvimbo.Ndakatora
phone yangu ndikafonera Brogan.

"You have to continue neplan iye
yekunotora gold kuMine yainzi
yakaputika mari kuye. You know kuti
vane gold varikuenda pamill around 11
mofanira maveko, budai muri 9 or
more"

"Okay boss"

"Dont forget to carry your weapons"

"Alright" he replied ndikabva ndacutter.

"Town" I said ndichitaura nadriver
akarova mota akananga
mutown.Takaenda pakabakery kangu
ndikasvika ndichitora mamuffins anga
aine ganja andanga ndabakesa.
Ndakadzokera ndikanogara
mumota.Ndakagadzirisa maglasses
angu ndikatora phone yangu
ndichichecker time.

"Chikurubi Maximum Prison" I said
ndichinyatsogara.Mota yakarohwa and
pasina time ndanga ndasvika. I called
guard wandaida akauya akaenda neni
kunoona the one and only Magumete.

Pavakaona ndichisvika kwavaive
vakasekerera vakati:

"My son"

"Dad"

"How are you"

"Im well father murisey"

"Inini kana ndichiona muri munzvimbo

yakadai hazvindiitire dad .Why
muchiramba kubuda.Mobuda muno
mobva maenda kunze ka nhai"

"No handidi izvozvo,urikumanager
zvinhu mushe here?"

"Yes Im doing my best,and akaita kuti
muve muno is going to pay mirai
muone zvenyu" I said and he smiled
vakati:

"I had you succeeded on your first
mission,well done son" he said

ndikatiwo

"The winning spirit resides in us. I am your son and with your blessing I will always win. Oh here are your muffins"

"Hauone manje" he said vachisekerera vachibva vatanga kudya havo. Aewa kana wauya neane ganja kudaro unenge wavagonera and haunetsane navo. Ndakataura navo mbichana ,telling him about my plans vachindipa maadvices.

Ndakazokasika kubuda nekuti ndaida kunonzwa kuti ana Trista vanga vawane. Ndichibuda pagate reprison ndakaona muphone mangu mapinda message yakanzi:

"Im loving this, makutofanogadzirira gadzirira pamba penyu musati makupagara, inga makangwarira".

Ndakaiverenga ka3 ndichitadza kunzwisisa, ndakazama kufona number dzacho dzikaramba kufoneka. Ndakangotiwo hameno aita wrong number asi hana yangu yaiita kakurova

so.Ndakangosiyana nazvo ndikagara
mumota.Ndakaudza driver kuti tiende
kunerimwe bar randaitambira snooker.
On our way there my phone rang.
Ndakadaira ndikanzwa ari Trista .

"Yes babes what is it" ndakadaro
ndichangodaira achibva ati:

"Ma1 Tula, vanhu vawaendesa kugold
uko vafa"

"Kufa? How majokes akadai...."

"Do you think kuti ininiwo ndingatojoker nezvinhu zvakadaro? I'm serious here.Hameno kuti zvii zvaitika but mota dzavo dzese dzabvira and vese vafira paspot.Brogan haafambe nevamwe unozviziva mota yake haina kutsva ingoriwo muroad yakanyorwa kuti one by one nemarker yered".

"Shiiiiiiiit" I cursed ndikarova window chibhagera

"Ko zvandati mutsvage mave papi?"

"We just found maclues now. Vanhu vacho varikuita kunge vari a step ahead. We went kumba kwaNicholas tasvika kusina kana munhu, taigona kuwana imwe information there"

"So nemafambiro amurikuita mukufunga kuti munosvika nguvai pamusoro wenyaya chaipo?"

"Nhasi manheru tinenge takuziva arikuita izvi Tulapali"

"So now chamurikuti mawana chii?"

"Totaura tiri paground.We cant share this over the phone"

"Okay,driver, lets go kumba chaiko" I said ndikabva ndatotsinzina ndichironga nekurongonora.Takasvika pamba ndakananga kuroom kwangu ndikawana kuina Trista naSylania.Ndakagara tichibva tatopinda mubusiness chaimo. Ndakashamisika ndichinzwa vachiti:

.....

AMANNAH

"So wakazofunga kuitasei"

"Hmm ndikabvuma handisi ndinenge
ndamhanya here Amante" I said
ndakaisa kagunwe
pamuromo.Ndakagara pabed
ndakapfunya chisero. My phone rang
and anga ariiye Tyrell aifona
hake.Ndakamboita time ndakatarisa
phone ndisingadaire.Yakatosvika

pakucutter achibva afona futi.

Ndakaisiya Amante anga akangogara
pacouch akanditarisa hake.

Yakaita 10 missed calls achibva
afonera Amante. Akadaira pafirst ring
achibva aisa paloud.

"Hey Amante "

"Doc murisey"

"Im okay buh ndiri worried mbichana

have been trying kufonera Ammah
phone yake haaskudaira mamesessages
haana kuvhura is everything okay?"

"Ooh.. ah she's not feeling well kubva
pamatisiya paye akarara" akadaro
Amante ndikashaya kuti ainyeperei.

"Nhai Amante ko why usina
kundiudzawo nhai,ko hanzi akunzwei,
adya here? ko mapills anwa here,?
nhasi kune kachando uku akafuga
here? eish ndoitasei manje ana mom
vadzoka here?"

"Aah anenge arikuita nani tozongoona
kuti mangwana anenge amuka ari sei,
ana mom varikuuya mangwana ava"

"Let me come ndione kuti ndoitasei,
mungadai mataura kare ka nhai
amana"

"Manje hatisi tinenge takukupinzai
busy here kwatove kuma9 ka
tozongoona mangwana"

"What if its something serious,? Let me

come ndione kuti zvakamira sei,
hapana kupinda busy apa
ndingatopinda busy ndikaziva kuti
akurwara and handiskuita anything
about it. She means a lot kwandiri I
guess wakazviona hako, I'm coming"
He said achibva atodropper call yacho.

"Why did you lie?" I asked ndakatarisa
Amante akati:

"Handina kunyepa, ukurwara chete
iwewe ukuda kutotariswa mumusoro
umu. Haungati heee ndinenge
ndakurumidza, woda kuita gore or 2

years usiri murelo nekuti vanhu
vanozoti wakurumidza, iyo nyaya
yezvinotaura vanhu iyoyi takairamba
kare. Urikunyatsoona wega kuti Tyrell
naTiyani havana kana kusiyana,
zvinotoita sekuti Tiyani akatokusiira
doc ,he cares for you unozoda zvimwe
zvakadii. You proved that you're
strong, you healed on your own but
you need someone mulife
unozvizivaka"

"Ukarwa nemoyo nemafeelings ako
you'll never win, ipapa unokuvara
nejealousy mahara lovie wangu. Right
now ukaona doc vaine muskana

unobatikana but ukuti handisi kuda kubvuma. Kana rwusiri rudo chii? Pamwe pachu unenge uchingo zvirwadzisa nekuzvipa basa mahara. Anokuvana ndiwe and I don't want that".

"But wauchitadza kungondiyudza usina kuti ndikurwara here kuna Tee. It's late now ko akaita accident achiuya kuno nhai"

"Izvozvi ndizvo zvandanga ndichida kutoti uone, you're worried about him and he is worried about you

zvekutodarowo. Kuuya kwake kuno
itori proof yekuti he loves you. Dai
ndanga ndati ndini ndikurwara ndainzi
get well soon inwa mvura yakawanda,
asi iwewe ukunzi akafuga here heee
ndirikuuya, ndiani umwe
angambozvigona, atleast Tyrell knows
what you've been through. Give
yourself a chance to be happy again.
Paane mamonths wani kubva pakafa
Tiya." akadaro akanyarara nephone
yake yairinger.

"Yes mom murisey"

"Ndiriright Amma ko hanzi Amannah
akurwara why musina kutaura"

"Mazonzwa nani munhu wacho
anenharo munomuziva ndarambidzwa
ini haasi serious zvekudaro hake"

"Ndatonzwa nadoctor vati varikuuya
ikoko kuzoona kuti chii tati vauye
vamuone motiudzawo kuti zvakamira
sei".

"Okay mama ndandatongovapa
masymphoms ndichida kunzwa kuti

ndingamupe mapills api pane aripo.
Handigonewo kuzvitsanangura ini so
vanenge vatoona kuti vangamupe
mishonga isiriyo" she said tikabva
tanzwa hooter pagate

"Okay mozongotiudza kuti zvanzii
hanty" mom replied Amante achibva
ati:

"Okay mom rega ndinovhura gate I
think ndivo vasvika" .Akacutter call
muskana,phone yake yakabva yaringer
akadaira anga ari Tyrell anga
asvika.Ndakasara ndichishaya kuti
ndoita sei.Semunhu anga anzi

akurwara ndakangofuga
musoro.Ndakanzwa munhu
achimhanya pamasteps and pasina
kana time door ranga ravhurwa.

"Whats wrong Ammah?" Akadaro
Tyrell achigara pabed.

"Im okay in....."

"How can you say you're okay iwe
wanga usiri kudaira macalls
angu.Ndokumbirawo umuke two
minutes ndiite matests angu" he said

ndikamuka ndikaona akabata
thermometer ndakatorwa temperature
paye yanga iri normal,ndakatestwer bp
futi lol.Ndakatanga kuzama kutaura
kuti ndiriright but ndaingonzi nyarara
ukundinyepera.Akaita matests
akawanda wanda achingotarisa tarisa.

"Rega ndiende kunotora mvura
yemapills kukitchen" Amante akadaro
achibva atobuda tisati
tapindura.Ndakatarisa Tyrell
ainyatsoratidza kuve busy nezvaiita but
aisada kunzwa kuti ndiri right.

"Chirikunyanya chii?"he asked
anditarisa ndikati

"Well the thing is eeeh hmmmmm aah
..."

"What Amah talk to me"

"Well handiskunzwisawo zvirikuitika
ini.Everything is just
confusing,ndirikutoshamisika nerate
ririkufamba nemoyo wangu"

"Urikunuzwa moyo here Amannah
urikuita sei?"

"Ah aewa no moyo wangu
hauskurwadza kungoti zvaurikutaura
ndambofunga kusazviteerera nekuti
ndirikutya kuti ungazorwadza"

"You're confusing me now"

"Even I am kinda confused, Right now
the only thing that Im really sure of is
that I love you"

"What!!!" He said ndikazvivhara
kumeso nemagumbeze. Akandivhura
akati:

"Am I hearing things or? What did you
say?"

"You heard me right. I said I love you.
And it's not b'coz you make me happy,
not b'coz you make me feel special,
nor b'coz you are the sweetest person
ever... but because I just love you" I
said ndakanyatsomutarisa kuti
anyatsoona how serious I was. Ndanga

ndazvipira manje,thanks to Amante
anga aita kuti ndisarambe ndaichingoti
ndichazo.

"Wooowww woowoow babe
wow.Yessssssss!" He said
achinyatsoratidza kuti
arikufara.Zvaaiita zvakaita kuti ndiseke
mbichana ndikati:

"Why are so happy,you didnt win a
lottery ka"

"Being loved by the person you love is

just something else babe. A winner
lottery wacho haatombokwanise
kuwana mufaro sewandiinawo
nhasi. Mari haipe mufaro inogona
kutowedzera maproblems, you know its
the root of all evil right but love love
love ah handigone
kunyatsozviexplainer ini . Now that you
have made this official, Im entirely
yours babe. And wandifadza sha"he
said and I just smiled hangu
ndichinyaririra.

"So wanga uri serious kuti
hauskurwara?"

"Yeah hanty haundibeliever unotruster Amante ka" I said achibva aseka. Amante wachowo kana kudzoka hake nemvura yaanga ati arikunotoro lol, Ndakatozooka hangu akagara musitting room achiona tv pandanga ndakuperekedza Tyrell akudzokera kumba kwavo.

"Toonana hubby" akadaro Amante tave pamota. Tyrell akamutora akaenda naye paside hameno zvavakataurirana vachingosekenyeka zvavo. Vakadzoka after 5 minutes ndikapihwa hug munhu wangu akuenda. Akaenda ndikaita time

ndakangomira zvangu ndichitonzwa
kusurukirwa.

"Ichooo chapinda chakanyura"akadaro
Amante achindizunguza zunguza
,ndakaseka ndikanyarara,I sighed then
said:

"It feels good to be in love again,,hope
this relationship wont end in tears "

"Its obvious kuti it will end in tears sha
ukutiiko iwe" Amante said akarova
serious.Hana yangu yakarova ndikati:

"What are you saying apa"

"Izvozvoka zvandataura,,,misodzi
yerufaro tichatoichema isu,motoita plan
yekutiisa water proof make up musi
wacho nekuti pamuchato iwowo
tichachema.Anyway handei hedu
mumba tinodya tichicelebrater"

"Nxcooooow I love you twinnie" I said
hugging her ,she hugged me back
akati:

"I love you more love"

Takanodya manoodles hedu,tapedza takarova litre reice cream tikaenda kuroom kwedu.Ndakazorara kuma3 chaiko ndichitaura nababa mwana .

.Amai vedu vakafona kuma 5 makuseni vakati vanga vanzwa nadoctor kuti ndine fever ,ndakada kuseka hangu but ndakangotaurawo ndakapora pora kuti zviite sechokwadi.Ko zvaizotaurika here kuti pane zvanga zvarongwa

.Takatogadzirira hedu tikaenda
kuxull.Mukomana wangu akafona mom
vachangobva kucutter tikatanga
kutura.

"Kana masvika pagate mondiudzawo
kaa" he said ndikati:

"Aah why asi ndopauri?"

"No wozondiudza kana masvika ipapo
kani babe"

"Okay daddy",takataura zvimwe hedu kusvika tasvika pagate pachu ndikati:

"Tasvika pagate now"

"Okay ndirikuda kukuudza kuti inini ndirikugumira pagate panapa.Mukati upinde wega ,ndibvise mupfungwa but mumoyo iii ndisiye ndirimo because pachikoro urikufanira kushandisa pfungwa pamabooks not moyo hantya ka.Well pandirikuti ndibvise mupfungwa I mean usafunge nezvangu hantya ka.Focus on your studies,you have maexams very

soon.Handiskuda kukuona uri
online,handiskuda kuona text yako or
kufonerwa newe"

"liiii babe ko pabreak nhai?"

"Pabreak unenge uchifanira
kudya.Kana wapedza woverenga
mabooks ako.Paunobuda gate
unokwanisa kutaura neni kusvika moyo
wamira.Chipindai henyu
muchikoro.Ndokudai mommie.Kukudai
zvandisingagone kutsanangura
chaizvo"

"Kana neni ndokudaiwo " I replied
achibva atocutter ndisati ndataura
zvimwe.

"The ten commandments,ini ndiripo
pakuona kuti mukuteerera baba
here"akadaro Amante achiseka ndikati

"Nxaaaa"

"Hapana chekuridzira tsamwa apa.Ini
ndakanzwarwowo wani,Andrea chaiye
kundisendera chimessage mira uone

ungazoti ndonyepa" akadaro ndikaona
message yacho yakanzi:

"Hey babe, hope you're well. Ndikuda
kungoti usakanganwe karule kaye
kekuti Books before boys because
boys brings bush boring babies,,, kuxull
munhu ngaaite zveikoko, kumba
ndokuda kusvika Jesu adzoka... Have a
great day"

Ndakaseka hangu tikapinda muschool
yard. Takaenda kuclass kwedu
tikasvika tichiona.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 19

1..So ndakabannwer app
right,maaccounts angu haana
kudzoswa so ndazodzokorodza hangu
kunyora

2..Vanogara muZim chaimo chaimo I
think zvirikuita magetsi
murikuzvionawo ndoimwe challenge
yatiinayo.

Kukukanganwai handina mufunge

[5/25, 9:19 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HBYsVjXQz8k2XyMZ1SPFA2>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

For previous chapters endai pachannel
yedu using link riri pazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Chapter 20

Jayden

Ndakatoona kuti mukomana aida kupindwa nemastatements kuti aburitse nyaya dzekubasa kwake.Kumuudza kuti taive madetectives aigona kuti misleader kana aive loyal.Akatanga kutaura hake mabasa avaibata vari kubase kwavo.He even told us kwaive nebase racho ko ndanga ndakabata marchet

ka ndakamenya serious.

"Tulapali haaende kumamissions ese aya. Anongopa maorders ari kwaari ikoko vanhu voita basa"

"Mwana waNicholas akamutorerei?"

"Pane nyaya yemunin'ina wadetective akashaya nemari yakatorwa ipapo. Saka nyaya irikumapurisa ,he knows kuti detective vacho vakaona nezvenyaya iyoyo vanotsukunura tumhosva twese twaakapara so

akaziva kwaibva mari ndokwaarikuda
kupinnira blame".

"Anoziva sei kuti mari yaibva kuna
Nicholas"

"Ipapo handizive hangu but pakati
paNicholas nemuridzi wemari pane
akamuitira something chakamurwadza
so arikuda revenge"

"Ooh I see so mari yaakatora yanga iri
yaani?"

"Umm izvozvo handizive .Vangazive
ndanaBrogan vanotipa
maorders.Ndovari close to
Tilapali.Isusu hedu togona kumuona
ka1 pa2 months"

"So apa arikuplanner kudii ?"

"Pane mine irikuita mari these days
ndoyakatagetter.Im sure anoattacker
ikoko soon.Iye haaende hake tho
anongotuma vanhu kubasa oora mari
yake yakakwana"

"Saka munonouraya iye akagara hake pasina wauraya?"

"Vamwe vangu vanouraya zvavo asi inini handisati hangu ndambouraya munhu kutaura chokwadi.Handisati".

"Saka chakaita kuti uzoshandira Tula chakuti iyeye chii?"

"Amai vangu vakashaya ndiri mwana mudiki.Ndakambogara nagogo amai vaamai.Hupenyu hwanga hwakaoma

ndaingoendawo kuchikoro
zvekungodaro daro.Hapana fees
yaibhadharwa,ndaikwachurirwa
mapepa nevamwewo kuti
ndinyorere.Kugona ndaigona asi iiiiii
hapanawo kana munhu akada
kundibhadharirawo kuti ndidzidze
zvirinani.Pandanga ndave grade 7
gogo vakatanga
kurwara.Vakanondisiya kumba
kwababa vangu ivo ndokubva vashaya
nekushaya mari yechipatara
chaiko.Gogo pavakandisiya mumaoko
ababa vangu vaive vandikanda
mumukanwa meshumba chaimo" he
sighed then continued achiti:

"Baba vanga vakaroora rovambira
zvayo.Ndakakura ndichiudzwa
mashoko,kurohwa oooh musana wese
uyu tarisai" akabvisa tshirt tikaona
achiita kunge akapfeka uniform
yemasoja.Musana waiita kunge kamba
wakazara mavanga.Ana Tinaye vanga
vadzikawo ka mubasement but vanga
vakapfeka pachimbavha mbavha.

"Continue" Titan said achibwaira
bwaira zvekuda kudzosera misodzi
mukati zviye.

"Kuti ndiudze baba vaingoti munhu wemurume anoshinga mai vako varikukuranga, ukasarangwa naivo woda kurangwa nani. Basa rese ndini ndaiita, remumba, remugarden, kufudza mombe nekurera vana vavo matriplets. Ndaitoenda navo kumombe kuti ivo vasare vakarara. Pandanga ndave ne 17 years ndakaona vachinja. Ndakatenda Mwari ndikati vapindura minyengetero amai vaive vondidawo. Dai ndakaziva, haitungamire zvayo asi dai paine akandinyeurirawo kani kuti ndizvo zvaivepo veduwe" akadaro achibva atanga kuchema. Akachema kwechinguvana, Tinaye

akamubhabhadzira kumusana
achimusimbisa ,shungu dzakati serere
mbichana ndopaakazoti:

"Amai vakaita nguva vachindiratidza
rudo chairwo,ndanga ndave kutodyawo
chikafu chakakodzera ka paye.Hoo
chikoro ndakasiiswa ndave form 2
ndakanzi nyika haina mabasa
evakadzidza mabasa emaoko
ndoanoita.Saka ndave pa17 ipapo
pandanga ndave kudiwa apa,amai
vakazouya havo mumwe musi
manheru baba vasipo ndokundiita
murume.Ndakambozama kuramba asi
vakanditi vaizondisungisa kuti ndaida

kuvarapper.Ndakatya ndikangoita
zvavaida zvacho ndokubva watove
mugariro.Vanga vakuuya kwandiri
pese pavanenge vada murume izvi
zvakaiteka kwekanguva kakati
kurei.Zvaindiremera zvichindirwadza
asi ndaishaya kuti ndoudza ani"
akambonyarara achitura mafemo
Tinaye akamupa mvura akanwa.

"Zvadaro amai vakazomboita nguva
yavakauya kuno kuharare.Vakadzoka
vachipembera kunge vahwina
lotto.Vakandisheedza nababa tese
vakati vainge vandiwanira basa.Vaiti
vane hanzvadzi yavo yaiita

zvehumakanika aiti anondidzidzisa
basa ndobva ndatoshandana naye
ndichihorawo mari.Humakanika
ndaiziva huine mari ndakatika ndiwo
mukana wangu wekutiza muroyi
uyu.Ndaifunga kuti ndikati shandei
ndichihora mari ndaizokwanisa
kuzvichengeta ka paya,ko ndaizivei
zvangu.Haaa takakwira zvedu bhazi
ndokuuya tikaona mumwe murume
aitove pagarage.Ndaive naamai ka
vanga vati varikuona
pandichashanda.Ndakashamisika
vachitopihwa mari svinu ndisati
ndatanga basa ndikati pada zvairi
hanzvadzi yavo varikungobatsiranawo
zvavo"

"Ah amai vachibva takabva tattonzi
ngatimbofamba famba mfana tichiona
nzvimbo. Takapinda mumota ikarohwa
takatonanga kune rimwe zimba. Hana
yangu yakarova ndichiona paine vanhu
vaive vakabata pfuti. Muchinda
wandaive naye akaseka akati hana
ichirikutorova uchatoibatawo iyi
ugoishandisa chaizvo. Ndakati
kutamba. Takapinda mukati muye
ndikanzwa zvichitonzi
ndopawakushanda pano. Ndakapihwa
mitemo ine gumi ndakazama kutiza
ka4 pese pandaizama kutiza
ndaingobatwa ndotemburwa

chigunwe.Handina 4 zvigunwe
muboots umu.Pekupedzisira
ndakagwinhiswa nemagetsi ndikaona
kuti ndinofa pano.Ipapa
pamanditorawo apa ndirikuona sekuti
ndimi maita anaMwari
wangu.Ndakashungurudzika kubva
kare inini".He said achibva atanga
kuchema futi.

Kutaura chokwadi ndakanzwa
tsitsi.Tanga tave neexperience pabasa
isu panotaurwa chokwadi tanga tave
kupaziva.Takabuda muroom umu
neteam rangu tikaenda mudining.Tese
takabvumirana kuti zvaitaurwa

nemuchinda uyu chaive
chokwadi.Takazobvisa zvihembe
zvedu tikanomuudza kuti taive
anaani.Takamuudza kuti taida
kushanda naye and aifanira kutipa
information chete.

"Ndichaita zvese zvandinogona kuti
vanhu ava vabatwe nekuti pachokwadi
chaipo vaparadza nyika.Vakawanda
varikusiiwa vari nherera nekuda
kwemabasa avarikuita"

"So unonzani iwewe?"

"Ndinonzi Calvin Tembo asi
pandakaenda kwana Tulapali ndanga
ndakunzi Caningo"

"Saka akakutora anoshanda ipapo
here kana kuti anongoita rekuunza
vanhu?"

"Anoshanda ipapo ndiye Brogan"

"Oooh okay okay"

"Ndakumbonobika "akadaro Tinaye
achipukuta maziso ndakatoona kuti
aichema.Akabuda akaenda kukitchen
Titan akatevera.Ndakanoratidza Calvin
mubath akageza ndikamupa hembe
dzekupfeka.Chikafu chakaita tikadya
hedu tapedza takabva tatotanga
kuronga kuti taifambisa sei nyaya
dzedu.

"Kumamine uku kunoenda vanhu
vasina tsitsi.Kunoenda vakatrainer
chaivo vakazvipira kuita hugandanga
nekuti kuri risky.Team rinoenda ikoko
rinovolunteer rega and vanokuda
nekuti kune mari.Tilapali anotaura

amount yaanenge achida ivo
pavanotora havazotore ikudiwa
naTilapali chete vanotora yese vouya
vomupa yake imwe vogovana"

"Vakadai kutongouraya team " Titan
said tikabvumirana nazvo nekuti
zvaisambobatsira chinhu
kuvasunga.Vanenge vatori
nemaconnections kutongopinda
nekubuda.Takafonera boss vedu
tikavaudza kuti taida kusuppliewer
nemaweapons.Vakatuma vanhu
husikuihwohwo
tikapihwa.Chatainyanyoda mabomb
nekuti ndiwo aingopedza maspots

ka1.Vanhu vanga vauya navo takavati
vamire kudzokera coz taitota kuenda
navo kumission,vanga vari 2 ,Sean
naZviko.

Kuchiyedza takamuka
tikanoongorora.Tanga tahigher mota 2
tasiya kamazda kedu paden.Tanga
takapfeka mauniform emapurisa
hedu.Takaona mota dzevakomana
dzakubuda tikabva tarova mota
tikanomira padust road yaienda
kumine kwavaida kuenda.Takaisa
zvima drum zvepolice zviye.Vakasvika
vakomana tikavaburitsa
mumota.Takatanga kutenderera

tenderera pamota dziye tikakanda
mabomb mukati chaimo. Aisarira and
hapana akamboonawo
zvaiitika. Takavati vapinde vaende havo
vakapinda.

Havana kure kwavakaenda mota
dzanga dzakubvira.

Takanopinda mumota tikamutsa kuti
tirove pasi.

"Brogan anenge arikumashure
haafambe nevamwe " Calvin said

Tinaye akati:

"Undiratidze mota yacho "

"Uyo arikutopinda mudust muno uyo"

Tinaye akabva angotsika mafuta
achibva adhumha mota iye. Brogan
wacho anga asina kuzvitarisira so
akarovera pasteering
akafenda. Takamutora tikamupinza
mumota tikarova pasi pasina anga
amboona. Road yacho yaisave busy ka
saka vanhu vainonoka kunoticer kuti

vaungane.Ndakatora phone yake
ndikaunlocker nechigunwe
chake.Ndakatora number dzaTilapali
ndikaisa muphone mangu ndakabva
ndarasa phone yake kure.Mukomana
akarova mota takananga paden
kuborrowdale.Zvaisaita kuti tiende
kuMbare makuseni iwawo isu tanga
tabata munhu.Ndakabuda
ndikanogadzirisa mota yevaridzi yanga
yabonyoka pakadhumwa Brogan.

Ndakadzokera kuBorrowdale
ndikasvika mukomana Brogan amuka
achinyepedzera hake
kudzungaira.Zvino waaitira izvozvo

panga pasina.Akarohwa akaramba
kutura mabasa avo.Ndakaona Tinaye
abuda akadzoka muroom mataive
nepoto yanga iine mvura.Akabuda futi
akadzoka akabata water heater.Akaisa
water heater mupoto muye mvura
ikapisa,akauya pana Brogan akati:

"Chandirikuda kuziva inyaya yana
Nicholas"

"Ko ndozvizivira kupi zvevanhu
vanovharana pamabusiness avo"

"Nhasi uchatozviziva and
uchazvitauro" akadaro Tinaye
achinotora poto yake yanga iine mvura
yaikwata. Brogan tanga takamusunga
hedu ari musvo ko hembe tanga tarasa
ka. Tinaye akauya akabata gumbo
achibva airinyika mukango pot yanga
iine mvura inopisa iye.

"Nhaisi Mwariweeeeeeeee!!! Akadaro
Brogan tikaseka.

"Mwari??? Aah aika unotoziva kuti
ariko?" Titan said achiseka.

"Urikuda kutaura or ?"Tinaye asked
Brogan wacho ainochema.

"Kusadaira uku zvikuratidza kuti
urikuda kuchema hako mira
timbochemedzana sterek"akadaro
Tinaye achibva aburitsa gumbo riye
mumvura.Vane hana nhete vaisagona
kuritarisa ka2.Ranga raibva and
muridzi waro aingochema chete.

"Takaona vanhu vachichema isusu
unoziva?Nhasi uchachema kusvika
muviri wako watota wanzwa." Akadaro

mukomana adzoka hake akabata
tumber.Yairatidza kuti ine something
but handina kuona kuti manga
muinei.Ndakaona abata di*k yaBrogan
akaisa mutumbler muye.

Mhere yakaridzwa ipapo yakaita kuti
ndisimuke ndinodongorera kuti maive
nei mutumbler muye ndakaona kakati
maku nechilli.Muviri wangu wese
wakaita kuti zhwarara .Ndakabata
yangu ndikaimaginer iriyo yakanyura
muchilli baba.

"Nhaimi nhaimi hamuna moyo here

ndibatsireiwo kani nhaimi!!!!!" Akadaro
achichema Brogan.Calvin akapinda
akati:

"Mashoko awataura apa urikuziva here
kuti akataurwa nemukadzi
wekuMasvingo wawakarapper
ukazouraya"

"Can....."

"Ndati nyaya yaNicholas yakafamba
sei?"

"Ndikataura munondisiya here ?"

"Nditorerewo chipikiri nesando maziso
emuchinda uyu arikundibhowa Titan"
akadaro Tinaye Brogan akati:

"Aewa kani aiwa ,Tulapali aka aka
akatuma vanhu kunodhuma mota.Imi
vanhuwe ini ndaisavepo kani iiiiii
kwakaenda anaTrista nanaDonchilli
ndanga ndisipo ini iiiiii murikuda
kunuzwa chii chimwe hoooo yeahhh
handizive hangu kuti Tulapali
anozivana nababa venyu here

detective but anoziva zvese about ivo
uyu haana kundiudzawo chinhu
hameno vanobatana papi iiii
ruregerero please iiiiiiiiiiiii"

Tinaye akabvisa tumbler iye Brogan
akati:

"Ndidireiwo tumvura veduwe nhengo
haina bhonzo kaiyi iiii mandiorora"

"Wakashinga kaiwe waitashura vanhu
sehuku.Ukakwira masteps 205
uchaona door ririkuleft ndomubath

imomo"

"205 neboiled gumbo?" He said Tinaye
akati:..

"liiii izvo zvaazvako izvo wotosarudza
kuti urikuda kuita sei hako kugara
uchivaviwa or kungoratidza
hugandanga kwako woshinga woenda
aah hoo mira ndichere mupoto umu"

"Yuhwiiii aewa iiiiii mira
ndimbofuridzira"akadaro Brogan
achibata sinhi rake achizama kuda

kufuridza,ndakaseka
zvangu.Ndakazoona asimuka iwe
akuzama kudhanaira kuti aende
kubath kwanga kwarehwa.

"205?" I said ndichiseka ,Tinaye
akasekawo akati:

"Aaah akaverengawo achiti 1-2
imbosva yake arikufanira kuita 10 -20"

Takaseka tese ndakabva ndafonerwa
nevandanga ndasiira mota vachiti
vapedza kugadzira.Ndakabuda

naZviko naSean vakudzokera
kuChinhoyi .Vakandisiya mutown
vachibva vaenda.Ndakanotora mota
iye ndikapinda mutown.Ndakaenda
maOk nekuti pane zvandaيدا
kunhonga nhonga zvaidiwa nana boys.

Ndakaona mumwe muskana
ndikaramba ndakangomutarisa.Kune
vanhu vanenge vakangozvarwa
mwedzi yakanyatsokwana yese 9
varimudumbu.Iyeye I think
akatomboپinda mu10 months chaimo
asirikubuda achigadzirwa skin
.Ndakaramba ndakayeverwa
ndichipusha trolley ndakatozodzoka

muZimbabwe abata trolley yangu
achibva ati:

"Are you okay? Ndaona manga
makudhumira"

"Ummm ehh umm Im fine hangu" I
replied kuchibva kwauyawo mumwe
muskana achiti:

"Ndanga ndichikutsvaga T ko ndopauri
apa?"

Ndakatanga kushaya kuti ndodii manje
ndokumbira number here kana
kuti.Ndaitonyarawo zvangu so
ndakabva ndazo.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 20

This chapter is not edited ndanonoka
kupedza kunyora

[5/25, 9:19 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HBYsVjXQz8k2XyMZ1SPFA2>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

For previous chapters endai pachannel
yedu using link riri pazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Chapter 22

Tulapali

"Chii chirikunyatsoitika
apa"ndaizvibvunza ndichitenderera
tenderera.Ndakaona kuti munhu
aigona kundipindura anga ari
mudhara.Ndakamutsa mota
ndikananga kuchikurubi.Ndakasvika
ndikavaona vachibva vati:

"Kwakanaka kusauya nemasinhi
angu?"

Pavakadaro ndakabva ndaziva kuti

vaida mamuffins avo embanje aya.

"Eish Im sorry dad ndakanganwa kupfuura ndichitenga,zvinhu hazvina kutimirira mushe.Vanhu vangu varikuuraiwa vamwe varikushaikwa manje handiskuziva arikuzviita ini.Ndirikumbofungisisa asi hazvisikubuda"I said vachibva varamba vakanyarara vakatarisa mudenga.Vakaita dzinenge 20 minutes vakadaro zvavo .

"Nhai dad" ndakadaro vachibva vanditarisa vakati:

"Madetectives arikuita nezveiko?"

"Vangorikumba kwavo kuBorrowdale
uko hapana chavati vawana v....."

"Shut up!!!!"vakadaro vachirova table
ndakavhunduka.I stood up ndikamira
nechekure ndaisanzwisisa kuti hashu
dzanga dzabva nepi.

"Wakapusa haikona,dhongi
remunhu.Unofunga nepaiko

iwewe.Basa nderekungotuma vanhu
iwe wakagara.Basa iri haridi izvozvo
ndakakuudza.Unovimba nevanhu
vanenge vachitodawo mari
dzaunobata,ndakakuudza hauna
kuteerera

.Saka urikuti Tinaye angadai
akangogara asina chaawana kubva
munyaya iyi.Kwana iwewe" he said
vachibva vatosimuka vakafamba
vachidzokera .

"Inguva yekuramwirana here nhai
dad"I said ndakavatarisa vakacheuka
vakati:

"Handiti nguva yako yekudzidza kubva kwandiri wakaitambisa?"

With that being said vakabva vatofamba vakarova pasi.I just sighed zvekupererwa zviye.Zvaireva kuti madetectives anga awana something here?.But no mhani vanhu vemutemo could never kill vanosunga voisa mujeri maive namdara umo.Ndakapinda mumota ndikadriver ndakananga kufarm kwedu ,uchangosvika pagate panga paine makuva, ramom,lil sister yangu and my brother.Ndakagara ndakatarisa makuva aye

kwemaminutes.Ndaida kuwana peace
.Ndakasimuka ndikadzokera mumota
ndikadriver ndichidzokera kubase.

Phone yangu yakapinda message and
I checked ndikawana yakanzi:

"Wow man,are you a seer or
something.Urikutoona future yako
wena eish Im amazed...So apa tirikuda
kuita fair deal,I want you to choose kuti
panzvimbo 2 dzawavisitor nhasi
urikuda kunogara kupi?.Who do you
want to join?,Your dad or the
deceased".

Ndichipedza kuverenga ndakamisa
mota ndikaburuka.Ndakatarisa kwese
kwese handina
wandakaona.Ndakatarisa matracker
pamota nepaphone but handina
chandakaona futi.Ndakadzokera
mukati ndikagara.I took my phone
ndikazama kufona number dzacho and
dzakapinda .

"Ah ko watochooser?"I heard a male
voice richidaro.Ndakambozama
kufunga kuti ndine
kwandakamborinzwa here asi

ndakakushaya.

"W--h---o wh-o who"

"Ooooh ko urikuda kuitwa imbwa
urikuhukura chii ipapa.Ndingadai
ndakuita imbwa dai ndaigona"

"Ndiwe ani?"

"Hoooo kwanga kuri kukakama
kwekutadza chirungu
nhai?Wakagumira grade chiiko Tula"he

said achibva aseka nevamwe
vainzwika kubackground.

"Ndiwe aniko!!!!"ndakaita
zvekusheedzera nehasha and iye
akapindura pore pore hake achiti:

"Dai ndanga ndiriini iwewe
ndakatodzikama.Unoita heart problem
nebp nekuitira hasha munhu
wausingazive.Ipapa moyo urikupisa
kaa,dzikama Tula handiskuda kuti ufe
neturwere tusina basa utwu.You're
special iwewe,you must die in a very
special way"

"Urikuda chii? Urikuda marii?"

"Ndirikuda rufu rwako,mari ndikati yese yauinayo unobvuma iwe?usade kunditapa.Anyway handina nguva newe ndirikugadzirira zvekufa kwako.Regga ndikupe kasummary,,,ndichamaker sure kuti uchafa wakapfeka black,tiri munaSeptember ka?,nhasi date ndi10,urikufa musi wa15.Be prepared.Ndichirikutsvaga venue ndoyakandimisa"

"Ndiwe aniko?!"

"Pane akambouya akakubvunza zita rako?"

"No"

"So that means kuti information yandiinayo pamusoro pako ndakaiwana ndega ka?"

"Chingo....."

"Listen Tula,,,seek me diligently and you'll find me.Mwari wakatadza kuvatsvaga yeah its because havawanikwe zvekudaro,ungazotadzawo inini?ko zvaunozviti uri ngwere wani,prover tione.Isa effort ufewo waziva akuuraya,nereason yauchafira".

Achipedza kudaro akabva acutter hake kunge ndiye anga afona.Ndakaridza tsamwa ndikamutsa mota.Kutaura chokwadi ndanga ndisingafeeler boe.Handina kumbobvira ndakatya

sematyiro andakaita ipapa.Ndichisvika
pabase ndakapinda mulift yaisvika
kuroom kwangu ndakapinda ndikageza
ndikachinja.Ndichipedza Syla akapinda
muroom mangu ndikati:

"Wagona wauya,Trista aripi pane
zvirikuitika"

"Well ndozviona ndadzoka I have to go
to Chinhoyi now"

"Why now?Tiri pama1 and
urikutofunga zvekutraveller are you for

real?"

"My lil one called me achichema sha,handiskutoziva kuti whats wrong and you know kuti misodzi yake haibudire mahara,I have to deal nemunhu amuchemedza first toonana ndadzoka".

"But Sylva tiri pama1 shaa"

"Kwandiri hakuna ma1 anodarika kuchema kwaCharmaine"she said achibva atobuda akasiya arovera

door.I just sighed,ndakatora phone
yangu ndikabva ndafonera baba
vaTinaye.

"Zvandakataura hazvina kunzwikwa
ka?"

"Ko chii chaitika?"

"Tinaye aripi?"

"ArikuBorrowdale,haana
chaarikumboita nezvenyaya iyo saka

please siyana naye"

"Ndoziva sei kuti hapana zvaarikuita?"

"Dai anga achitsvaga nezvazvo dai wakasungwa kare.Tinaye arikutonetseka mupfungwa he's not thinking straight so please.."

"You better be telling the truth or else...."

Handina kupedza kutaura ndakabva

ndatocutter.Ndakasimuka ndikaenda
kumba kwacho kuborrowdale
kwaitaurwa.Ndaida kunomaker sure
kuti anga ariko here.Ndakamisa mota
yangu pacorner ndikambogara
ndakatarisa kuti hapana arikubuda
here.Ndakaita 15 minutes ndikati rega
ndidongorere nepagate.Ndakasvikawo
gate racho rakavhurika and panga
pakagara 3 guys palawn padhuze
nepagate.

Vakanditi ndipinde and paisarambika
ka semunhu anga asvika pagate
pevanhu.Ndaiziva kuti hapana
kwatanga takambosangana saka

vaisambondiziva zvavo.Inini ndini
ndanga ndakaona mapictures aTinaye
naTitan but ndaifanira kutoita
sendisingavazivewo kuti
zvindinakire.Vakandimhoresa vese
zvavo ndikadaira.Vakazviintroducer
and ndakavaudzawo kuti ndainzi
Tichaona.Vakandipawo juice ravainwa
ndikatonwawo.Vanga vari vanhu vari
free and taitotaura nyaya setakaonana
kare.Havana kumbobvunza kuti
ndaidei and handina zvandakataurawo
futi.

"Haa Jay wakaoma sha,saka watadza
kukumbira mwana number zvakanaka

ukati rega ndipwanye phone"

"Haa iwe ukuseka coz hausiriwe wanga uri musituation yacho ka"Jay wacho replied ,Tinaye akaseka futi akati:

"Tione zvayaita ichirikushanda ipapa?",phone yacho yakaburitswa ndikaona iri same type neyaishandiswa naTrista,yanga iri Samsung S20plus.Handina zvandakataura semunhu aisanyatsoziva nyaya.Ndakazongosekawo ndaudzwa kuti anga asangana nebabe mushop

akapenyerwa akatadza kukumbira
number akadhuma rwoko rwemwana
netrolley kuti phone idonhe.

"Aaah jahman saka plan yenyu iyi boe
here,mwana motaura naye sei
manje?"I asked ,Jay wacho akaseka
akati:

"Haa tinenge takagadzirira
sha,ndamupa imwe yangu ine sim card
rangu,saka ndichati fone fone ka
ndichibvunza kuti phone wakaitenga
marii chii chii"he said tikaseka
tese.Ndakatarisa futi phone iye

ndikazvibvunza kuti haisi yaTrista
iyoyi.Trista wacho ndiye ega
aikwanisawo kundipindura so
ndakabva ndatooneka .

"Ko wakutoenda?"

"Yeah ndanga ndichingotenderera
hangu ndatozoona ndakonera pano
but kwakutodoka uku ana
muchembere munozivawo zvavari
ndononyimwa sadza paden"I said
vachibva vaseka havo.They insisted
kuti ndivasiire number
dzangu.Ndakavapa kuti vasasuspector

ndikabva ndarova pasi.Ndakatanga
kutsvaga Trista ndakamuwana atori
pacall,she had a different phone .
Ndakirira kuti apedze kutaura
nemunhu waaitaura naye .Achipedza
ndakabva ndati

"Inga murikupisa maane phone
nyowani"iye akangoseka achibva
ati.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 22

Ndati pamwe ndikanyora kachapter
kadiki mungacommenter,,,pamwe
mukuneta nekubaya mareadmore ka
[5/25, 9:19 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/L0Aznbezt5
UI3Sz70jb74M](https://chat.whatsapp.com/L0Aznbezt5UI3Sz70jb74M)

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Edited by:

Ms Pinkie

+263 78 840 6864

Follow our whatsapp channel for quick updates and previous chapters. Use the link below

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Chapter 21

Amannah

Takapinda muclass muchiitwa noise.

Vanhu vaingotaurisa taurisa paiita
sepane changa chaitika asi nyaya
yacho ndaisaiziva. Claire akauya
padesk pedu akatiudza kuti Charmaine
anga arambwa naKyle.

"Yoooh ko hanzi aita seiko?" I asked
Amante achibva ati:

"Ukubvunza zvekusaziva here iwewe
kana kuti"

"Aaah asi iwewe ukuziva kani"

"Amannah zviripachena wani.Ndiani mukomana akakwana anoda munhu anehunhu hunenge hwaCharmaine .Hatina maweeks akawanda tasvika pano asi zvingani zvaatoita so"

"Munhu anogadziriswa ka amana" I said Kyle achibva apinda hake achizvida. Face yake yanga itori nekasmile semazuva ese kuita kunge pasina zvamboitika.

"Amannah naAmante boe here" he said achitaridzisa chair yake kwatanga

tiri achibva agara.

"Ndeipi yatirikunzwa iyi waitei mwana?" I said achibva ati:

"Aah tikumbopa vana time yekukura "

"Ayassss but amana reason chaiyo ndeyei?"

"Maguts ako aya, ko ndikakuudza kuti ndiwe reason unozodii?"

"Aah inini kuita sei kwangu?" I asked
but haana kupindura teacher veHistory
vauya. Takadzidza hedu vachibva
vazobuda ndikati:

"Iwe wati inini ndaita sei?," akaseka
akati:

"Saka mulesson une zvawanzwa here
iwewe?"

"Ndanzwa iwe"

"Ndirikudoubter taura maeconomic activities of the Zulu state"

"Saka pamaquestions ese ndoyawatoona yakakodzera kubvunzwa inini manje?"

"Ndakuwedzera kudoubter," he said ndikaseka ndikati:

"Cattle rearing, crop cultivation, iron work, trade, weaving , pottery and woodwork"

"Wowww wooww okay can you tell me about the death of Shaka"

"Urikutiza nyaya yako hanty?"

"Hauskuziva ka zvekufa kwaShaka " akadaro achiseka ndikabva ndati:

"Shaka died at the age of 41,after a career of only 10 years .He died a death without dignity. He begged his brothers who were his assassigators

for mercy,Shaka...."

"Okay okay you were paying attention ndazviona" he said ndikati:

"Right chitaura nyaya yako manje"

"I was joking pandati ko kana uriwe reason.The thing is Charmaine kahunhu kaarikuita handiskukafarira hangu.Inini ndirimunhu anoshanda nevanhu.Im the head boy panapa ndonzi ndisataure nevaskana nekuti ndodanana naye ah kana ndiwewo"

"She's jealous kaa anotyia kuti
anotorerwa munhu wake"

"Haa achitorerwa kudiiko dai vanhu
vese vachinzi musataure nevaskana
zvaizobuda here.Iko kutya kutorerwa
kwake ikoko ndokwandaramba.Ah
munhu anoaattacker munhu wese
wandataura naye oda kuzvizivisa kuti
ndiye ndikaramba ndichimusekerera
anondidyisa kaa achida ndingoona iye"

"Ipapo haunyepe Kyle and type inoover

kuchengera kudaro ndoinohura
manje"yanga yatengwa natete Amante.
Takatanga kutaura nyaya iye
ndichitozamawo kusimbisa side
raCharmaine asi Amante naKyle
vaicrusher kapoint kese kandanga
ndaraiser. Break rakakwana tikaenda
kucafeteria. Ndanga ndiina Kyle,
Amante naClaire vanga vatanga
vaenda kutoilet havo. Takatora food
tikanogara patable tikatanga
kudya.Ndakaruma sandwich rangu ka1
ndikanzwa something chichifamba
mumusoro mangu.

"Hiiiiiiii" vanhu vakadaro

ndopandakatarisa ndikaona juice
richiyerera pashirt pangu.

"Unopenga here iwewe?" Akadaro
Kyle achisimuka ndichibva ndasimudza
musoro ndichitarisa munhu
aindidiira. Ndakaona ari Charmaine. I
stood up ndakamutarisa ndakavhura
ziso achibva ati:

"Urikundzvokorera chiii iwe hure.
Hauna kana nguva wauraya
mukomana wako wakuti sika sika
newangu. Ndanga ndichizviziva chete
kuti ndiwe urikukonzeresa zvese

zvirikuitika panapa. Manje watambira
kunonyudza wanzwa" Achipedza
kutura ndakamupa magwati 2 anga
ari strong. Akandipusha ndikagamwa
naKyle ndakamira zvakanaka
ndikasimudza butsu ndikamunama
pashaya apa. Akadonha pasi
ndikabata mabraids ake ndikatanga
kumuzvuva aripasi ipapo. Ndakaramba
ndichimuzvuva panze panga paine
pavement, aingoscreamer achidrawer
attention yevanhu asi handina
kumboita basa nazvo izvozvo.
Ndakafamba naye kusvika tasvika
paswimming pool ndakabva
ndamukanda imomo.

Vanhu vaitevera vachiita noise
,Amante akabudikira nemuvanhu
akasvika achindibata achibva ati:

"Are you okay babe"

Handina kupindura I just hugged her
ndikatanga kuchema .

"Anditi ndakauraya Tiyani uyu" I said
ndichichema Amante akati

"Wapinda negogo mujecha Charmaine" akaramba akandihugger and ndanga ndakutonzwa body yake ichitopisa nehasha. Akandibhabhadzira hake kusvika ndanyarara.

"Remember what mama mai Ama said babe, vanhu vakadai havatokodzere kuburitsirwa misodzi newe hanty ka" she said and I nodded my head ndikapukuta misodzi yangu. Takabva ipapo tichibva tattonzi tirikudiwa kustaff room. We went there tikasvika mateachers ese aripo achida kutonzwa nyaya. Kyle ndiye akataura nyaya yese yekubva pane zvaitwa naCharmaine

kubva patanga tasvika
paschool. Akataura zvekurambana
kwavo hapana chaakasiya. Hameno
anga arecorder wo video kubva
pandaiderwa juice kusvika pakukanda
Charmaine mupool yanga iine mvura
yakasviba, yanga yakatoita brown.

"Mashoko ataurwa naCharmaine
nyangwe dai ndiirini ndanzwarwo
ndaitozoita zviri worse pane zvaitwa
naAmannah. Akafirwa nemukomana
wake akaita loss. Imwe mhuka yozoti
ndiwe wakauraya. Ndati mhuka nekuti
mashoko ataurwa naCharmaine
haataurwe nemunhu" akadaro Kyle.

Form master vedu vakabvumirana
nazvo Charmaine sezvo anga aine
mhosva dzanga dzakawanda
nedzekumashure akabva anzi
ngaambomira kuuya kuchikoro for a
month aitozodzoka takuda
kunyora. Takabva mustaff room
ndikananga kumota straight. Amante
akanотора zvinhu kuclass.

Ndakatora phone yangu ndikafonera
Tyrell. He didn't pick up ka2 achibva
azofona pechi 3 achiti:

"Ndati chii nekufungwa kuxull"

"Sorry ndakucutter kwacho"

"Why uri low kudaro? Did something happen babe hmm?"

"Aah nothing happened ndanga ndakusuwa hangu" I said ndichipukuta misodzi achibva ati:

"Urikundinyepera hanty?,Whats wrong Ammah waTee" kamutauriro kaaita ndakabva ndafunga kuti zvaitwa futi

naTiyani. Ndakangosmiler
ndichiyeredza misodzi, Amante
akapindawo mumota achiti:

"Usacheme Amannah"

"Kuchema? urikuchemei chii chaitika
Amannah?"

"Hapana babe ndatosvorwa" haana
kupindura akacutter akafonera Amante
akamuudza zvese. Hameno
zvavakataura ndakazongoona mota
yaTyrell yakamira paroad yataibuda

nayo mutown takuenda kumba.

Amante akamisa mota,Tyrell akabuda
akacrosser road achimhanya.

Akavhura door rangu achibva andipa a
very tight hug. Ndakanyatsofeeler safe
in his arms.

"Babe " he said ndikati:

"Hun"

"I love you"

"I love you too"

"For now ndozvega zvinofanira kuita basa hantya?" he said ndikati

"Aewa, not for now chete but ndozvega zvotori nebasa now and always"

"Thats my girl" he said achinditarisa mumaziso. Akandipukuta misodzi achibva andihugger futi. Haana zvimwe zvaakazombotaura akandisiya akatora Amante hameno zvaakamuudza achibva azodzoka

achiti akudzokera kubasa. Ndaida kuve naye but ndakangonzwisisa kuti aifanira kuenda kubasa.

"Ndichauya ndichikuona ndichibva kubasa babe ndokuigira chii?"

"Ah hapana ndikungoda kuti iwewe uuye kuzondiona" I replied and he smiled akati_:

"Ndouya sweetheart"

Ndakamuhugger zvemunhu asirikuda
kuti aende zviye achibva ati:

"Chimira ndifonere mumwe doc
andibatirewo kubasa "

"Aaah aewa you can go hako" I said
ndichitonogara mumota.Ndakavhara
door newindow achibva angoseka
hake achibva aenda. Amante
akauryawo akamutsa mota tikaenda
kumba.Takasvikirana nana mom. She
came kumota vakati:

"Ko asi zvatoita serious here
zvamabva madzoka nguva ino. Aika ko
uniform kuita mamhororodzi kudai chii,
maziso kuita red kudaro hanzii, ko
ndipindureika ndinzwisise"

"Aah mama zv....."

"Nyarara, Amante taura tinzwe".

Ndakatarisa Amante wacho ndichida
kuti anyepewo zvino eh mwana
wamama akabva avaudza chokwadi
vakati vatanga kupopota.

"Ko urikupopota chii babe, ko
anaAmah mauya wakunzwa sei
mwanangu"

"Ndotadza nei kupopota
ndichishungurudzirwa mwana Dev.
Munhu anosimudza karomo kanenge
hoto achitaura nonsense, ndirikuda
kutoonoona vabereki vembwa iyoyo.
Mashoko anotaurwa nemunhu
akarairwa here iwawo haiwa"

"Calm down babe hanziiko, ko Amah

uniform yaita sei?" dad asked Amante akatanga kutsanangura.

"Arikufanira kufarawo mwana wangu Dev. Kutanga mangwana haaende kuchikoro ikoko ndichaunza mateacher pano, anoita sei nenyika yakadai" she said vakutochema. Dad hugged her vachivasimbisa. Takazopinda mumba ndikanogeza. Ndakapfeka kadress keblue ndikanogara hangu kuseri kwemba. Dad came vakagara paside pangu vachibva vati:

"Ndaona video hangu ko zvanditori

nasuperman panapa"

"Daddy amana" I said ndichiseka.
Vakanditarisa vakasekerera vakati:

"Ah ko taizviziva zviri zvaAmante
kaizvi. Wagona mwanangu next time
unodzura bvudzi"

"liiii daddy dadddy mukuda ndiende
kujail hanty" I said vakaseka vakati:

"Haa handina kuti uraya

ini, ukangosungirwa fight tobvisa
fine, chandinoziva ndechekuti iwewe
haufe wakatanga fight
unotongotangwawo saka hazvina
kutomboshata izvi"

"Baba Amannah ka" I said vakaseka
vachibva vazoti:

"Ndirikuona hangu kuti urikugona
kudealer nevanhu vakasiyana siyana
vari munyika muno, thats a good thing.
Zvakanaka kuratidza munhu nzvimbo
yake kuti asakujairire futi. Pamakauya
muchibva kwamai Amanda paye

makauya muchiti mapihwa lesson
revanhu vanotaura mashoko ah ini
ndatozvikananganwa ini makanzii?"

"Mukuda kungoti nditaure chete
apa.Okay zvakanzi chero chinhu chese
chawaita, chakanaka nechakashata
vanhu vanototaura chete.And
ndakatozoonna ndega kuti ukada
kurarama kalife kekufadza vanhu
hapana chaunomboita. Nekuti dzimwe
nguva unenge uchitoti ndikadai vanhu
vachafara but mukuzama
imomo,pachakanaka chawaita ichocho
munhu anotocomplainer
chete.Unogona kutengera munhu cake

chairo okuudza kuti vaisirei vanilla
essence ndanga ndisingade iyoyo.
Kana kuti handifarire white sugar
yavaisa umu saka ah ndakaona kuti
chakakosha kungofadza imimi neni
wacho"

"Hmm interesting,so what makes us
different from the others?"

"Kufadza imimi vanhu vanondida
hakunetse dad. Because ndinofanira
kuzvifadza inini kana ndichida kuti
mufare, if Im happy you're happy too"

"Nailed it" he said phone yangu ichibva
yatanga kuringer. Ndakaitarisa
ndikasmiler. Ndakaona dad
vachidongorera ndikabva ndaseka.
Ndakadaira achibva ati anga auya
kuzondiona. Ndakangoti okay
ndikacutter dad vasati vanzwa voice.
Ndaida kuvauraya necuriosity zvangu.

"Eish vanhu vakukeeper masecrets
pano nhai" he said vachikwenya
kwenya musoro. Ndakaseka ndikati:

"Ndanzi naAmante ndiuye mumba

ndakuenda ini"

"Yahh hauna kudya kaiwe?"

"Aah daddy handisati ndaane nzara "
ndakadaro ndichibva ndatotanga
kumhanya nekuti ndaigona
kungowachiswa ndichinzi unobuda
wadya.Ndakadhumana namom
pacorner yemba ndikati:

"Hiiiiii sorry sorry mama hamuna
kukuvara here?"

"Handina babe ko ukumhanyira
kupiko"

"Aah ndikuexerciser hangu
ndichitenderera imba" I said
ndichitocontinuer
nekumhanya.Ndakanobuda gate
ndikawana mota yake iri
nechekucorner .Ndakasvika ndikagara
mumota ndikati:

"Daddy Tee maswera sey"

"Ndaswera mommie murisey"

Akadriver achibva patanga tiri tikaenda
kumba kwake. Takasvika Dereck
achitobuda hameno waaaida
kunoonawo akangoti ndodzoka manje
manje.

"Ukuda kudyei babe"

"Ah hapana nditori boe ini" I replied
achibva ati:

"Okay rega ndingomasher mapotatoes
ndoisa jam nevinegar nemukaka
wakakora"

"Aaaaah"I said akati:

"Aika kasi hauzvifarire kani?"

"Ehe ko zvinombodyika here izvozvo"

"Ndanga ndichitongozamawo ka kuda
kugadzira chikafu chinyowaniwo
chekufadza nacho chimoko, saka

unofarira chii manje?"

"Ah machips a..."

"Mira unozopedzisa kutaura ndichipeeler mapotatoes" he said ndikangoseka hangu. Akatora mapotatoes akatanga kupeeler akamira pasink. Ndakaenda paanga ari ndikamuhugger from behind. Akasiya zvaaiita achibva atarisa kwandiri achibva andihugger. Ndakanyatsoisa musoro pachest pake achibva ati:

"Mama Ama said dont let toxic people
rent space in your head right"

"Yes babe"

"Ana Charmaine vacho ava ndovanhu
vatori toxic vaitaurwa. Dont allow their
words to affect you. You're strong,
you've been through a lot my babe but
you didn't let all that break you, you
even allowed yourself to love again.
Vakawanda havazvigone izvozvo"

"Ndakakwanisa kuzviita because you

were there for me, you're my reason to love. I love you Tyrell" I said
ndakamutarisa mumaziso, he smiled
akati:

"I love you more"

Achipedza kudaro ndakaisa maoko
angu muhuro make ndikabva ndamupa
kiss.He responded hake tikatanga
kukissana.We kissed slowly zvedu
achibva azobreaker kiss akati:

"Mauya kuzodisturber vamwe ka?"

ndakaseka ndikati:

"Aah ini ndangokuhugger
nekumashure ndichida kuti uite
zvawanga uchiita wani".

"Hapana apa" he said achicheka
mapotatoes.Ndakatora Russian
ndikatanga kubatsirawo ka
kubika.Takapedza tikadyisana hedu
ndikasuka tumaplates iye
achigeza.Akapedza akanditora
tikaenda muroom make tikaara hedu
pabed tichitaura nyaya.Tichipanana
tumakiss here and there."

"I forgot kukupa something"he said
achisimuka, akaenda panze akadzoka
nea bunch of flowers nemachocolates.

"Awwwww " I said ndichibata
tumatama twangu kuti asaone kuti
ndaiblusher lol. Maflowers acho
ndoanga ari mafavourites angu and
ndanga ndakapedzisira kumapihwa
parufu rwaTiya.

"Wakaziva sei kuti ndiwo mafavourites
angu ?" I asked ndichiisa chocolate

mukanwa .

"Ah ndakangoita research ndikaona
zvinodiwa nemunhu wangu
nezvaasingade"

"Im sorry kana zvandichataura
zvichikubata but hameno why
unondifungidzisa Tiyani" I said and he
smiled akati:

"Really,Im glad kuti pandiri unoona
kapart kaTiyani .Kwandiri it means one
thing,you'll never leave me and

kungozvifunga kunondifadza babe. I
want to love you just as much as Tiyani
did. And kutaura neni about Tiyani
hakutombondibate kana ka1,
ukatotaura neni zvimwe zvacho
ndinenge ndichitodzidzawo zvaunoda.
Well Im a jealous guy I think
wakazviona but pana Tiyani handina
pressure napo babe" he said
ndikamuhugger. Ndakazobva paari
ndichitora imwe chocolate achibva ati:

"Ko saka handiskutopihwawo
chocolate?"

"Agh wadii kutenga yako?"

"liiii hayaa manje ndotori ndega"

"Aah how "ndakadaro ndichinyatsoisa machocolates angu panzvimbo.He smiled akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo ndikatanga kunzwa zvimwe zvinhu.Akaisa rwoko rwake muwaist mangu achibva andidhonzera padhuze naye achibva andikisser.I responded paye and we kissed for some minutes,paakabreaker kiss ndopandakazoona kuti ndanga ndisisina chocolate mukanwa .

"Aah asi ndaimedza kani?"I said
achibva aseka ,akaburitsa rurimi
ndikaona bar rese ainaro hake
,ndakapouter kamuromo achibva
atanga kuseka.

"Hazvina kumbonaka apa"I said
ndichimurova nepillow.Akandidzosera
game richibva ratotanga.Zvanakidza
but musazozviite ka nemahome made
pillow enyu mumwe anobva ziso
anamwa nebutton rejean lol.

"Amannah ndikakubata ka!"akadaro
after ndamuvhara face nemagumbeze
,ndakatanga kutiza
ndichiseka.Akandibata akandipushira
pabed achibva auya pamusoro pangu.I
giggled ndakamutarisa hangu.His
phone rang ,akaitora akadaira akaisa
paspeaker and voice raitaura
ndakariziva anga ari Tinaye.

"Doctor murisey"

"Im okay Tinaye how are you"

"I am fine but ndirikuda kukumbirawo
ka favour"

"Okay taura hako"

"Ndanga ndichidawo ka help yenyu
kunoku.I mean we need a doctor and
tinokwanisa kungotruster imimi.So
kana muchikwanisa please come and
help us tikwanise kubata mhondi idzi"

"Murikundida zvarinhi?"

"Hapana hapo ati akuvara so far but tapadhuze nekukuvara manje ndikuti pane masteps atakaita ari deadly, so mokwanisa kuuya kana mangwana kana zvichiita"

"Okay I will update you tomorrow"

"Thanks mumwe wangu" akadaro Tinaye achibva acutter call yacho.Ndakatarisana naTyrell achibva ati:

"Ko ukazovhura ziso kudaro manje?"

He said achiseka ndikati:

"So ukuenda???"

"Yes babe.Ndotofara kuti ndinenge ndaitawo something pakubatsira kuti vanhu vakakuchemedza vabatwe"

"Ko pakaita chinoitika kwauri nhai?"

"Nothing bad will happen kwandiri babe. I will be careful,and Mwari vachandichengeta naTiya futi"

"Hmm okay"

"Aaah sekerera ka"

"Toenda tese" I said achibva ati:

"But zimsec ikuunza mapepa soon ka
handipinde newe muexam kaini saka
hapana kwaurikuenda muskana
wangu, urikusara uchienda
kuchikoro. Baba havapikiswe" he said
nevoice riri deep ndakaseka ndikati:

"lil ehoi baba "

Takazombotaura mbichana ndichibvsa
ndazoperekedzwa kumba.Haana
kupinda neni ndakaburukira pagate
.Ndakatora maruva angu ndikaenda
mumba.Ndakasvika mai nababa
Muchemwa vakagara vachiona TV.

"Ndambotaura kuti pano pakuitwa
masecrets!" Dad said ndikati:

"Ah ko ndaita sei nhai baba Amah ?"

"Eyy hec mhan asi kwaane mukwasha kani?"mom said ndikatarisa kuse ndikati:

"Ah mai nababa Amah maruva aMante andatopihwawo naAndrea aya.

"Hooo wabva wapihwa mared roses aunoda Amante achida epink?"

"Aah pamwe ashayawo pink yacho

hameno" I said vachibva vaseka
vese.Ndakamhanya kuroom kwedu
ndikasvika Amante asiko.Phone yangu
yakaringer vanga vari bamkuru Tinaye.
He told me kuti ndanga ndisiri safe
ndaifanira kugara pamba kwekanguva.
Vakati vaida kutaura nadaddy so
ndakaenda nephone kuna daddy
vacho.He told him zvaanga andiudza
so vakati vatitsvagire mainstructor
aitidzidzisira pamba.

"Amante aendepi?"

"Angoti ndikudzoka manje manje" mom

replied.Ndakazama kumufonera but
aisadaira .Ndakafonera Andrea
akadaira

"Husbae mukadzi wako unaye here?"

"No anditi haasi kukwanisa kundiona
nhasi she wants to take care of
something"

"Eish ko aendepi manje haana
kumbokuudza kuti ichii chaarikuda
kuita?"

"No asi haako kumba kani?"

"Yeah ndabuda ndadzoka asipo apa
dzatove past 6".

Ndakacutter hangu .Ndanga
ndakungotenderera nemba ndichifunga
kuti angave aripi, nguva dzanga
dzafamba manje.Kuma to7 I recieved a
call from a new number ndikanzwa
munhu wacho achiti.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 21

[5/25, 9:19 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/CBDBabk1ehzEg8TuP5FSjr>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Follow our whatsapp channel for quick updates and previous chapters, use link
riripazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Chapter 23

Tinaye

"Nyaya yamdara yakutotemesa
musoro kaiyi why varikuramba
vachidzoka palist remasuspects?" I said
ndichigara pasi. Ndakatora glass
remvura ndikanwa, Titan just sighed

achiratidza kuti arikufungisisa.

"Do you really think your dad is involved munyaya iyi. I think Brogan is trying to mislead you ,arikufunga kuti mukafocuser nezvadad vako iye anowana kubuda. He's very cunning ndakumuziva hangu. Mukanyatsomubata boe boe anotaura uyu" akadaro Calvin aka Caningo

"Nezvaaitwa apa urikuti arikunyepa?" Titan asked

"I know him very well. Anga achitofunga something ipapa gumbo riri mumvura. Zvakawanda zvaasina kumbotaura mubatei musamupe mukana wekufema. Pane zvaataura haana kunyepa but papart yababa vaTinaye apo he knows something chete" He replied. Ndakabva ipapo ndikadzokera kwanga kuina Brogan. Paakaona ndakabata poto akatanga kuchema chema

"Nyarara kana ndikabvunza chinhu 1 unofanira kundiudza zvese but ukuda kutotamba nepfungwa dzangu ka"

said ndichigadzika poto pamberi
pake.This time yanga isina mvura
inopisa but yanga iine
vinegar.Ndakabata gumbo ndikanyika
mupoto murume mukuru
akabongomora.

"Takavahacker,takavahacker
kani!!!"He screamed ndikati:

"Itodzikama hako usaite semukadzi ari
mulabour iwe,makahacker ani
tsanangura zvakanaka tione "I said
ndichibvisa gumbo mupoto.

"Chokwadi chaicho ndechekuti baba vaTula ndivo vaive boss vedu. So 5 years ago vakaita business deal nababa vako Tinaye. Saka vaiba mari pa company, baba vako vakazviona vakavasungisa but vaisaziva kuti baba vaTula vanesu. Takamboti nekufamba kwenguva baba vaTula vachabuda but patopera 5 years vasina so mukomana aida kurevenger, aiona maconversations ese ababa vako kuti azive time yekuattacker. Kutizvinyatsorwadza aida kukuurayai mese muri 2, makabva paspot murivapenyu and zvairatidza kuti maitokwanisa kurarama mese. Tula akatenga munhu

pahospital but iwewe haana
kuzokwanisa kukubata akangopedzisa
mumwe wako. Your father vakaziva kuti
Tula ndiye akonzeresa and iye akabva
avati vamaker sure kuti hauone
nezvenyaya iyi ,in return aibva asiyana
nelife yenyu,zvikasaita seizvozvo aiti
anouraya mhuri yako yese"
Akapedza kutaura ndagara
pasi.Ndainzwa kupera simba
so,pahospital painzi pakatengwa
vanhu vanga vari anaani?,

Ndakabuda panze ndikasiya
anaJayden vachipedzisa
basa.Ndakatora phone yangu

ndikafonera mdara.

"Ndanzwa zvese saka
musandinyepere ndirikuda
kungoconfimer chitaurai pakatanga
nyaya tinzwe"I said vachangoti
hallo.Vakataura zvanga zvangotaurwa
naBrogan izvozvo.

"Saka maiteerera mathreats emhondi
pese apa,maiti anozosiya nekuti
ndakagara pamba,obviously
aizongondiuraya kana imimi vacho
makavarairwa ko chiiko nemi nhai"

"I was scared Tinaye,Tiyani
akamuendesa ndiwe wasara ukafawo
ndodii?.Mai vako vamoita sei ,ko
mukadzi wako,handina
zvandaikwanisawo kuita.Ndakanyarara
ndichizama kuda kukuprotector,Ndaida
kutsvaga vamwe vanhu vanoona
nezvazvo chinyararire ndichiziva kuti
uri safe"

"Vanhu vacho maivawanepi
vaingopihwa mari votaura kuti ndimi
mavatuma.Yes I know kuti maindityira
but Tiyani anotoda justice,and rufu
rwake ndicharwutsiva nerufu.Kana

kuuraya Tulapali kuchiendesa
kugehena ndizvozvo hazvina kuipa
ndichaenda,ndinotsva ndichisekerera
ndichiziva kuti ndaitirawo Tiyani
something".

Ndakacutter call ndikadzokera manga
muinana boys.Ndakaisa voice changer
ndikabva ndafonera Tulapali neline
ranga risingaziikanwe.Akadaira
ndikamuudza hurongwa pahwanga
hwave,I even told him his death day
ndikacutter hangu. Calvin anga akaisa
matracker pamota dzaTula vachiri
kushanda vese and kadevice
kaidetector kacho anga ainako so

taiona mamovements ake ese.Pasina
time dad called me vachiti Tula aigona
kuuya kuBorrowdale,takanogara panze
nevakomana tichinwa hedu
juice.Calvin anga aina Brogan mumba
zvaisaita kuti Tula amuone.Takatovaka
hushamwari hedu zvakanaka naka
achibva azoenda paden pake.Hatina
kuda kumumhanyirira hedu taida
kunyatsoronga zvinhu zvedu
zvakanaka.

Chinhu changa chakundinetsa inyaya
yekuhospital kuti anga akatengwa kuti
atipedzise ndiani.Could it be doctor
Tyrell?,but nerudo rwavanga varatidza

parufu,mabatiro avaindiita ndiri
muchipatara hazvaimbogona ,kuti rudo
rwacho rwavairatidza rwanga rwuri
rwefake vachida kuti
ndisazosuspector?Musoro wangu
wanga wakutotenderera manje.

"So kuhospital uko kwakamira sei,kuti
ndidoctor vakakurapa here
vakapedzisa?"

"Haaa zvirikundirambira ini" I replied.

"I was checking on him hangu ndaona

kuti he's not a person angadaro but
parikundisiya nequestion mark
ndepekuti he's dating Amannah
"Jayden said ndikavhura ziso

"Amannah?"

"Yes so panogona kuita possibility
yekuti akauraya kuti asare
nebabe"Titan replied.

Ndakatanga kurecaller zvaitika
parufu,vachimira mira vachiona kuti
Ama adya here .Ndakaremember

zvichinzi anga ati babe kuna
Amannah, Amannah akamutova achiti
wakauraya Tiyani kuti unditore. Zvainzi
anga azviitira kuti Ammah acheme but
ndochaive chokwadi here or anga
atouraya Tiyani zveshuwa.

"Calvin hauna zvaukuziva here apa?" I
asked akati:

"Uko kwakaenda
Slyvania, Trista, Brogan na Tula wacho"

Ndakafamba ndikadzokera

kunaBrogan akati vakaenda kuhospital
ndiTista naSylvania.

"So kana kwakaenda anaTista
vakaseducer munhu akauraya
wacho.Kashoma kuti varume vakunde
miyedzo yevanhu 2 ivavo "

"Ndakufonera Tyrell auye kuno" I said
vamwe vakabvuma.Taikwanisa
kuwana chokwadi about him kana
auya.Akati aiuya manheru acho .Kuma
7 he called akati anga asisakwanise
kuuya because Amante anga asiri
kuwanikwa.

"Tulapali" ndakangodaro ndatoona kuti ndiye anga amutora as a way yekuda kustopper investigation.I called my boss ndikavati vatumire vanhu vanga vari kuchinhoyi kunotsvaga Amante.

"Judging by the way he's worried about Amante I think he was not involved munyaya iyi.I think he loves Amannah zviri genuine hake" Jayden said.

"Yeah plus ana Brogan vati wavakatuma akakwanisa kubata 1 so

haasi Tyrell because aikwanisa kutipedzisa tese ,I think he's the one akatotadzisa munhu wacho kusvika pandiri anyway rega tizoonna"I said ndikafonera Tyrell ndichida kuti aende kwana Ammanah he had to protect her ,ndakatoshamisika ndichinzwa achiti ndiko kwaanga atove.

"Tirikufanira kubata Tulapali kuti timise maplans ake zvichiri zvakanaka,achiri muHarare here Jay?" I asked and zvairatidza kuti anga ari kubass kwake.Takatanga kuronga kuti tomubata sei manje.Takaronga zvedu then Jayden akamufonera.

"Hey Tichaona sha pane zvandaona"
akadaro ndikapotsa ndaseka.

"Nyaya iripo ndeyekuti ana Tinaye
vanenge varikukutsoma ndimirire
pastatue yambuya Nehanda apo
ndosvikapo manje manje ndikubatsire
mumwe wangu"

"Manheru ano here?"

"Ehe shaa inini nditoriwo pama1 ,hanty

ndanga ndiri driver wake huya titaure
paground shaaa ukanonoka
unowanikwa ikoko vawana paunogara
varikutouya so"

"Okay okay" he replied Jay achibva
acutter. Akapinda mumota na Calvin, isu
takapindawo muka Mazda kedu kaye
taiitira mukomana akauya neteam rake
togara tapedza naro. Takatakura
maweapons edu. Takasvika tikamira
nechekure mbichana. Mota ya Tula
takaiona ichisvika. Akataura nemunhu
nepa window ndikaziva kuti mune
munhu anga arimo. Ndakasendera Jay
message, Tulapali akapinda ini

ndikaburuka ndikaenda kumota yaTula
ndakaona paine kababe kanga
kakagara papassanger's seat.

"Hey beautiful" I said ndakamutarisa
kuface ,akagadzira gadzira kaweave
achibva azoti :

"Oh hey"

Ndakatanga kumutaudza taudza
hangu ndichiita kuti afocuser nezvangu
and aitoratidza kunakirwa neni hake
kutokangwanwa kuti munhu wake

anga amuti amutarise.Nechemumoyo ndakangoti sorry Rhea,ndaitofanira kuflirter nemubabe wacho kuti plan ifambe.

"Well ndasiya mota yangu kure nekuno unokwanisa kundibatsirawo kusvika ikoko here babe"

"Ah well apa ndine ah what ko mota yanga iri apa yaendepi?"

"Mota ipi papaine hobho apa ko chii munaani?" I asked but mwana anga

asisagone kunyatsotaura.Anga
apanicker mbichana.Ndakapinda
mumota ndikamuhugger
ndichumusimbisa.

"Imbotryer kufonera munhu waurikuda
wacho " I said achibva atanga kufona
number dzacho ndakaona dzakanzi
'Darling Devil',,,handina zvandakataura
hangu ndakazonzwa phone iye
yadairwa naCalvin achiti:

"Handina kukuvinga nekuti pane
munhu wawanga uinaye
pandichakuwana wega hokoyo!

tichasangana hedu Trista".

"Caningo?" She said achishamisika

"Ndinonzi Calvin" he replied achibva
atocutter call yacho.Sisi vakasara
vachiti hello hello asi wekutura naye
panga pasina.Kuzama kufona futi
yanga isisadairwe.

"It seems like hausi safe,can I go with
you kumba kwangu I dont think pane
anokuwana ikoko"

Akamboda kuramba zvekuda kuti
zvinziwo ndaramba asi aioneka kuti ari
mufear.Ndakadriver mota yaTula iye
ndakananga kuChisipiti kwanga
kwaenda anaJayden
naTulapali.Ndakafona ndichibvunza
kuti howfar vakati vanga vatomusunga
vamuisa mubasement ivo ndomavanga
variwo .Ndakaenda nemuskana
ndikamuti anogeza hake ndichigadzira
food.Semunhu airatidza kuti ajaira
zvemasports amwe aye aya akaenda
kunogeza.Ndakakasika kunopinda
muceiling.Ndakafamba ndikasvika
hangu muroom maanga ari.

Ndaifanira kunzwa maplans ake
.Akageza akapedza achibva atanga
kufonera someone.Aitaurira pasi
zvekuti dai papasina kuti ceiling
yemuroom imomo yaine buri ndaigona
kusazvinzwa.

"Sly uripi?"

"Ko kuchinhoyi urikuitei futi kunoku
ma1 shaa Tula atorwa naCaningo"

"Wait urikuti wakidnapper munhu

anetsana naCharmaine nyaya dzevana
vechikoro ndodzaurikuita serious isu
tiri pama1 panapa"

"Aiwa ka Sly I told you kuti Charmaine
mutrainer azvimiririre unosvika kupi
uchimurwira nhai"

"Ita udzoke shaa handina kana
pekutangira ndaponeswawo nevamwe
dude pamwe ndovandichatombogara
navo kwekanguva"

"Yeahhhh he's hot shaaa zvinooneka

nemurima mese aiwa
varipo,zvikafamba zvakanaka unosara
hako naTula wega" she said achibva
aseka" ndaingonzwa zvaitaura uyu
Trista.Ndakafamba ndikanobuda
kuceiling muya.Ndakaenda kunze
ndikafonera Amannah.I asked her kuti
Amante anga ambonetsana nemunhu
here akandiudza nezvaCharmaine
ndakabva ndatoziva kuti Amante ndiye
anga atorwa naSlyvania wacho.

Ndakangomuudza kuti asaworrer
ndaiita plan.I called Tyrell
ndikamuudza info yandanga ndiinayo
,akati anga aina Andrea neainzi Kyle

vaiita plan .Ndakavati vabatane
neteam rekubasa kwangu randanga
ndati ritsvage Ammah.Ndakanopedzisa
kubikira babe ndakaisa masleeping
pills mujuice.Ndakaenda nefood
kwaanga ari and kuti asave suspicious
ndakadya naye muplate 1 ,and juice
rake ndakatoridzvuta .Akadya
mbichana hake asi drink akarova rese
kusvika apedza.

Semunhu aiita seane intrest nemunhu
ndakatanga kubata bata kaweave kake
ndichiverenga hangu nechemumoyo
kubva pa10.Ndakalocker maziso angu
neake sendaida kumukisser iye

akaunzawo face yake zvishoma
nezvishoma.Tumalips twaakutosvika
ndopandakasvikawo pa0 pakuverenga
kwangu munhu akabva atorarawo.I just
sighed ndikamutakura ndikamuendesa
kuroom yaaifanira kusungirirwa.Ana
boys vakauya tikakasunga hedu ,Tula
anga achiriwo unconscious.

Jayden akaramba akatarisa Trista
kusvika ndati:

"Mapenyera here mdara"

"Usandiudze kuti ndanga ndiri right
pakuti Trista ndiye anr phone
yawakapwanya?"

Tese takatarisa Jayden iye akatura
zibefu achibva ati.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 23

zvekuti its too short
ndirikuzviziva,pandisiri sure napo

ndepekuti ndagona here taurai
nezveipapo morega kundiudza
zvandirikuziva zvekuti ipfupiTatenda
[5/25, 9:19 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/CBDBabk1ehzEg8TuP5FSjr>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Follow our whatsapp channel for quick updates and previous chapters,use link
riripazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Chapter 24

Amante

"Ko aenda kupiko muskana uyu
kaphone kake pakabvirira kuringer
nhai" I said ndichitoenda pabed panga
paine phone yaAmmah yacho.

"New number ?,ndianiko iyeyu"
ndakadaro ndichitaura ndega
futi.Ndakadaira and voice rakabva
ratopindura mubvunzo wangu.Anga ari
Charmaine aifona.

"Urikufunga kuti wawinner ka ,urikuti
nyaya yapera manje mira uone yangu
haipere yakadai uchasuffer chete" she
said ndikaseka ndikati:

"Ah ndanga ndichitoti yapera shuwa
kaini,ko uchirikutoda?,rega ndibva
ndauya tigare taipedzisa" I replied
ndichibva ndacutter.Ndakablocker

number dzaCharmaine dzacho
ndichibva ,ndakadeleter log ndikabva
ndadzosera phone iye.Ndakafonera
Charmaine nophone yangu ndikati:

"NdiAmannah ngatitaurei
panapa,ukafona panumber dzangu
maparents angu anokupinza
busy,nway ndipe 30 minutes ndinenge
ndasvika"

Ndakacutter ndikafonera Kyle
ndicgimubvunza kumba kwana
Charmaine,ndakati anga aine book
rangu randaida akandidirector.Handina

kubuda nemota ndakakwira lift
ndikaenda ikoko.Ndakasvika ari pagate
and handina kumbomupa mukana
wekuti aone kuti handisi
Amannah.Ndakamuudza kuti asiyane
neni achibva andidhodza mabraids
ndopatakatangira kurwa
ipapo.Ndakakatsika size
inokwana.Ndanga ndakamugarira
ndichirova zvibhagera
ndopandakanzwa ndarohwa kugotsi
ndichibva ndatanga kunzwa dzungu
nduchibva ndadonha.

Ndakamuka kwatosviba,ndanga
ndakagariswa pasi ndakasungwa

maoko nemakumbo apa mosquito
dzaiita kunge dzatanga kuona ropa
pandiri.Dzaindiita party.Ndainzwa
mavoices evanhu vaitaura vachiseka
munext room.Ndakatarisa tarisa
mandanga ndiri munenge manga
mutori mustorerero zvamo and
manga makasviba,iro dust
hachataure ,ndakazama
kuzvisunungura maoko but zvairamba.I
kept trying tho.Ndakagara gara
ndikanzwa vanhu vaifamba vachiuya
kuroom kwandaive ndakabva
ndanyepedzera kufainter.

"Eeh hakasati kamuka nanhasi?"I

heard a female voice richidaro.

"Pamwe afa Slya" ndakanzwa
kaCharmaine kachidaro nevoice
rainzwika kuti arikutya.

"Haa no haana kufa achamuka manje
manje and ndirikuda kumutorture
zvekuti achaziva kuti mukomana
wemunhu haatorwe"

"Iwe ptseke iwe mukomana haatorwe
anoenda, ndisunungureika ndikuratidzei
kutik mukomana haarwirwe"

ndakayerekana ndadaro ndikapihwa
mbama neanga anzi Syla
wacho. Yakandirwadza hayo but
ndakaseka, ndakazviudza kuti
handiskuzombochema, ndaiseka nekuti
ndainzwa hasha, kungofunga kuti
angadai ari Ammannah ainzwai
kwakandirwadza ,nguva
yavaindisunungura ndaida
kuvatambisa nhova chete. Ndakatarisa
pawindow ndikaona kuti kunze kwanga
kwadoka. Vanhu vekumba kwedu
vanga vave worried izvozvo
ndaizviziva but plan panga pasina.

"Hande tinodya Charmie tozodzoka"

Vakabuda vakaenda vese.Syla wacho
anga auya nephone akaigadzika
patable,kuti ndiitore ndokwakanetsa
nekuda kwekusungwa kwandanga
ndakaitwa.Ndakatarisa tarisa muroom
muye ndikaona chisimbi chinenge
chirata changa chakarovererwa
pamadziro.Ndakagwesha ndichibva
pacorner pandaive kusvika ndasvika
pasimbi.Zvakatora nguva kuti
ndikwanise kucheka rope yanga
yakandisunga.Ndakachekeka chekeka
maoko and zvairwadza but kwanga
kutongori kushinga hako kuti
ndigokwanisa kubuda.

Ndakasunungura makumbo
ndikanotora phone iye.Ini yangu vanga
vatora kare.Nyaya yakanetsa yanga iri
yepassword.Ndakanzwa mafootsteps
aidzoka kuroom kuye ndikanyepedzera
kuzvisunga.

"Une nzara hanty oh ndauya nefood
iyi"

Ndakatarisa ndikaona turi turice
tunenge tusingakwane kana 3 matable
spoon,nemabonzo akatsengwa

tsengwa.Ndakangoseka zvikanzi:

"Aika ko chii nhai baby girl,hanty maleft
overs aCharmie munomada
chaizvo,kana uchitora mukomana
wake unotadza nei kudya zvaasiya
muplate?"

"Kyle ane maexy 22 tisingaverenge
Charmaine,saka kana
akamborambana nevanhu 22
akazodanana naCharmaine wechi23
chinonditadzisa kuita wechi24
chii?Inga vamwe vanotoroora vochata
vorambana voroora mumwe votochata

futi,anenge achitoburitsa mari zvino
eeeh uyu mukomanawo
hake,mukomana ndiye arikuitirwa
izvi?Haaa chete kungoti munhu
akashata akadananawo neakanaka
anototi abatisise ko inombozvida here
midzimu zvekupa ka2"I said ndikaseka
zvekusvotesa ndikabva ndadhonzwa
mabraids.Charmaine akapinda achiti:

"Syla ko wakachinja password here
ndatrier ka2 ikuramba"

"Aewa urikuisa 200218 here,ndiyo iripo
iyoyo"she replied ndikasekerera.Yake

phone ndanga ndakaigarira,ndakaona kuti Charmaine anga akabata phone yangu.

"Ikuramba iyi"

"Ndipe ndiise tone"akadaro akapihwa akati:

"Haisi yangu iyi yangu I think irimo muroom mangu hande totarisa,iwe benzi handiskukusunungura ndirikuda kudzoka wapedza kudya,wakamboona madyiro embwa?ndoaurikufanira kuita"

"Ah kana zvakadaro mamuchifanira ka
kuenda neni pamanga muchidya
mandiraidza kuti modya sei kumba
kwedu hatina imbwa isu "

"Saka ukuti tirimbwa?" Charmaine
asked ndikati:

"Aah kana zvasvikawo zvakadaro
kwamuri zvinongoita futi ini ndangoti
hatina imbwa"

Vakabuda vese vakanotsvaga phone yavo.Ndakaiburitsa pandanga ndaiisa ndikaisa password.Yakaita ndikabva ndaisira Amannah text message.

"Amannah ndiAmante ndiripama1,ndirikumba kwanaCharmaine vandibata ndokwavakandisungirira.Dont call Charmaine or kufona paphone yangu uchivati ukuziva kwandiri vanondichinja,ingoita zvaunokwanisa pasina kuvangwadza.Dont call pane inoyi futi,for now ndirikuiisa mubra,ndaturner on location vakazondibvisa panapa munootracer

moonana kwandinenge ndaiswa.Im okay
don't worry too much",I sent ndichibva
ndabeeper kuti aione message.

"Usauye wega zvauriwe" I sent iyoyo
futi ndichibva ndaviga phone iye
.Ndaingonzwa zvichinzi yairi apa yairi
apa ndikaseka hangu ndichiziva kuti
iphone yaitsvagwa.Ndanga
ndangochiller hangu ndakamirira kuti
ana Ammah vaite action.Musoro
wangu wairwadza kwete
zvekutamba,ndainzwa dzungu futi but
ndaingoshingirira.Pakwanga kwati zii
zii ndakaburitsa phone yasisi vedu
ndikatanga kuona maimages

kugallery.Type yemapics anga arimo
acho akandivhundutsa.Mamwe anga
ari ezvipfuti pfuti.

"Asi musoja kani?"I asked myself but
zvakan dirambira kuti nditi ndizvo.I
continued kuscroller ndikaona mamwe
evanhu vanga vakafa.Kutaura
chokwadi ndakatanga kutya.Ndakada
kuita back ndopandakaona rimwe
picture rakatora attention
yangu.Ndakaenda ipapo ndikaona riri
picture reaccident yanaTiyani.I knew
kuti ndiyo because mapictures akada
kudaro tanga takamaona parufu but
ndakashamisika coz rairatidza kuti

ranga rakatorwa kusati kwayedza.

"Ririkudei muphone umu?"

Ndakaona kuti rarakatotorwa nophone
iyoyo. Ndakavhura madetails eimage
racho ndikaona riridate rakaita
anaTiyani accident and time yacho
ndoyavanga vachangobheuka.

"Who is this girl nhai?" I asked myself
but humhondi hwake hwanga
hwatobuda pachena.

"Ndopona here ipapa?"

Kufunga nezvekufa ndakatanga
kutodedera,apa ndanga
ndakumererawo futi.I checked the time
ndikaona dzave past 8.Ndakanzwa
mafootsteps aiuya kwandanga ndiri
ndikaisa phone muhembe
ndikazvisunga sunga.Makapinda sisi
vaCharmy she walked achiuya
kwandiri ,nezvandanga ndaona
muphone ndanga ndakumutya kutaura
chokwadi.Kufamba kwaaiita achiuya
kwandiri ndaiwedzera
kuhuta.Ndakatsinzina ndikatanga

kunamata.

"Mwari I hope haazvione kuti
ndasunungura "

"Watii?"she said achiwedzera pace
ndopandakaziva kuti ndanga ndisina
kutaurira mumoyo ndanga ndataura
ndichitoburitsa mawords.Zvunoitawo
fear so,zvakaoma veduwe.Akasvika
akandidhonza mabraids
achindisimudza.Ndakasimuka tutambo
tuye tuchibva twadonha.Ndakatanga
kurohwa handina kana kupihwa
mukana wekudzosera,handina kana

kuburitsa misodzi ndanga
ndakungokosora ropa
ndakapfugama.Ndakapihwa shangu
ndiripasi ipapo ndikanzwa door
ravhurwa zvemufirimu
zviya.Ndakatarisa ikoko ndikaona
Amannah achipinda akachizvuvu
Charmaine anga akangoti rapata
airatidza kuti anga abikwa akaibva.

"Charmy!!!!"akadaro Sly aachimhanya
kuna Amah

"Iwe simuka apa " akadaro Amannah
achisimudza Charmaine achibva

amupusha nesimba rake rese
akanowira mumaoko masis vake
vachibva vadonha vese.

"Hey bitch!" Akadaro Slya ndopakabva
papinda Tyrell,Andrea,Kyle nevamwe
varume 3.Ndakasmiler ndaona kuti
anga asina kuuya ega Ammah.Slya
akasimuka achida kunobata Ammah
but akavharidzirwa nadoctor Tyrell
.Akasimudza chibhagera achida
kurova doctor but vakamutangira
vakamupa.bhutsu pakati pemakumbo
akanowira kumadziro.

"Hiiiiiii ko bhutsu yadoc zvayatonyura
yese musinhi kungoti gumbo
rakasimba haro that's why isina
kusara" akadaro Kyle boys rese
rikaseka ini ndanga ndakungoona
zvinhu zvichitenderera manje.

"Amante Amante ,babe!"I heard
Ammah naAndrea vachindisheedza
but kuti ndivadaire ndaitadza ndakabva
ndangoti zii ndakadaro.

I woke up ndiri muroom yanga isiri
yekumba kwedu.Ndakatarisa tarisa
ndikaona kuti ndanga ndiri muhospital.

"Wamuka Ammah" akadaro Mannah
achinyatsoratidza kufara.Ndakada
kumover ndikatadza .Body yangu yese
yaiita kurwadza.Mom,Daddy
,Andrea,mom vaAndrea
vakapinda,Amannah akabuda
akadzoka aina doctor
Tyrell.Vakandivhura vhura maziso
vakatanga kubaya baya tumamachines
twavo.Pakaudzwa rimwe drip
ndikaiswa and he announced kuti
ndanga ndisisiri mudanger.Andrea
akauya pandanga ndiri achibva ati:

"Wandityisa sha,pamagames edu ese
ngatirege kutamba yawanga watamba
apa aewa haiite"

"Sorry babe ndakatadza kushingirira"
replied ndichismiler achibva ati

"Smile yako ikunditempter,zvinouya
zvichaona inini haa kuzvidzora
ndaramba"

With that being said,he lowered his
head achiita kunge arikuda kuzevezera
munzeve.Musoro wake pawakasvika

padhuze newangu ndopandakaona
kuti aisataggetter nzeve but malips
angu chaiwo.He kissed me pamberi
pevabereki mufunge.Handina kuda
kuderedza zvivindi zveumwe wangu so
I responded .

"Aah guys ndanzwa mdara vachiti
zvazvadai pamuchato pachaitwa sex
ka" vakadaro doctor vachizevezera
ndopatakabreaker kiss tichiseka.Inini
ndaingoseka zvekushingirira but
zvairwadza.Andrea akabva atida
kubuda achitiza but akabatwa collar
nadad ndikati:

"Aaaah dad siyai munhu wangu
imbobataiwo mukwasha munyowani
"ndakadaro ndikapihwa ziso naAmah

"Upi iyeye?"dad vakadaro

"Regai ndimboona mamwe
mapatients" doc said ,Amannah
achibva ati:

"Ko ukusiya Amante achitaura
zvekupenga kudai tarisa kaa pamwe
akakuvara pfungwa babe"

"Ooooh daddy inzwai ooooh Mannah
ati babe kuna doc uyu" Kakadaro
kamukomana kangu kakabatwa
collar.Ana mom vaingoseka havo
nezvaiitwa.

"Ndati babe wangu akakuvara pfungwa
ndikuda aonekwe nadoctor ini"

"Aewaka amana ko Amante anoita
babe wako sei?Aewa daddy ooh imwe
nyaya yauya mudare renyu.Amannah
arikuti Amante babe saka inini ndoti

chii manje? Chitaurai kuti mukuda kuti
Amante aroorwe neni here kana kuti
naAmannah"akadaro Andrea
akamenya kaserious.

"Haaa wangu ko vakati Amannah
naAmante wacho varoorane
hauskuona kuti mubvunzo wako
uchavharira neni panze ndikazoshaya
babe rangu ipapa "akadaro Tyrell

"Babe rako ripi?" Andrea asked Tyrell
akati:

"Amannah ka!"

"Yeeeeeeeeaaaaahhhh!"vanhu vese
vakascreamer vachifara kaAmannah
kanga kakunyara kakabva kabuda
nadoc vachiseka.Andrea akabudawo
akazodzoka naAmmah vaine
chikafu.Ndopandakaona kuti anga
atove masikati.

Ndakadyiswa naAndrea vamwe vese
vachidyawo zvavo,ndotime yakasvika
Tinaye nemumwe mukomana,hanzi
ainzi Jayden.Vakati nditaure zvanga
zvaitika ndikavaudza

zvese.Ndakataura futi
nezvemapictures eaccident,phone
yacho yanga yakatorwa naAmannah
akavapa.

"Thank you so much,ndomumwe
wemhondi dzatirikubata,Iyeyu ndiye
anga asara pavakuru vacho vamwe
vese havachanetse so apa
takunomutora kwaari todzokera naye
kune vamwe vake"akadaro ainzi
Jayden wacho.Vakazotorana naTyrell
vachibva vabuda,ndakazoshamisika
Amannah achidzoka muroom aine
maziso akajenga misodzi

"Ko chii futi?" Mom asked
ndikashamisika achiti.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 24

[5/25, 9:19 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKI0uAsc11>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

For previous chapters endai pachannel
yedu using link riri pazasi

[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va
LK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n)

Chapter 25

Amannah

"Ko chii wangodaira ukasticker sei?"mom asked ndikati:

"I think ibeep call coz munhu wacho haana zvaataura" ndakadaro vachibva vatura befu zvekupererwa zviya.Ndakabaya baya phone ndikaona kuti panga paine text yaibva kunumber dzanga dzafona.I read it kakawanda ndikatambidza dad phone.Ndakascreamer nehasha and ndonguva dzakasvikawo Tyrell ndanga ndamuudza kuti Amante taisamuona.

"Calm down Ammah tione way forward.I was talking to Tinaye manje manje apa ndamuudza zviripaground

ati tibatane nevanhu vekubasa kwake
so zvatakuziva kwaari there's nothing
to worry about,iwewe kwana
Charmaine kwacho unokuziva here?"

"Aewa but Kyle anokuziva" I said
ndichibva ndagara pasi makumbo
aidedera nehasha.Kugara pasi kwacho
kwaisamhobatsira futi ndakasimuka
ndikatanga kufamba famba.Tyrell
akafonera Kyle akamuudza
pekusangana,Andrea akasvikawo
tikabva tabuda.

"Mom chimirai kuno todzoka manje
manje,dad sarai namom havana

kwavanomboenda nestate yavari iyi" I
said vanhu vese vakabvumira coz
mama vaitoita kunge vakupenga
nekunzwa kuti mwana wavo
akidnappwer. Tyrell akaburitsa mapills
mumota achibva avapa kuti
vanwe. Takabuda tiri 3 , inini, Tyrell
naAndrea. Takasangana nevekubasa
kwana Tinaye naKyle ndiye aiti director.

"Tirikufanira kupinda chinyararire
vanhu vacho vasanzwe kuti tasvika"
one of the officers akadaro .

"Babe iwewe chisara tijambe gate

,hanty hapana imbwa ka Kyle" akadaro Tyrell.Ndakaramba kusara and Kyle akabva ati panga paine pakadhirika durawall pataikwanisa kupinda napo.Imbwa panga pasina.

"Window rekuseri rinopindika naro handei neikoko"

Takateera Kyle uye tikanopinda ,hazvina kumbonetsa coz papasina akasimba and rarisina mabuglar bars ,plus ranga riri nechepazasi.He led us kuroom kwaCharmaine.Ndakavhura door ndikapinda ndikatanga kumurova

pasina kana zvandabvunza. Handina
kumupa mukana wekuscreamer
ndaingokwatura chete .Pandanga
ndaneta ndipo pandakazomubvunza
kwaive naAmante. Akaratidza
kushamisika kuti ndini ndanga ndiri
Amannah. Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti
Amante anga anyepedzera kuve inini
pese apa. Ndakazvuvana naCharmaine
achindiudza kwekuenda. Ndakanzwa
hasha sisi vake vachirova
Amante. anga akazara ropa muviri
wese. Ndakapusha Charmaine and sis
vacho vakabatikanawo vachimuona
achiita kunge kazombie adhakwa
nemabutsu.

Akada kundirova but Tyrell akandiisa
paside achibva amupa bhutsu 1
yakamuonesa zuva husiku
ihwoho. Haana kusimuka but mapurisa
akamurova rova futi. Takaenda pana
Amante and ndakabatikana ndichiona
state yaanga ari. She just smiled
mumarwadzo imomo achibva ati zii.

"Amante! Amante iwe Amante!!!!"
Ndakasheedzera and haana
kundidaira. Ndizvo chaizvo zvanga
zvakaikwa naTiyani musi waafa ka
izvozvo, zvekuti munhu akazongoti zii
ndaimbotaura naye pese

apa.Chakatanga kupinda mupfungwa
ndecherufu,ndanga ndakambozviona
and ndaisada kuzvidzokorodza so
ndakaridza mhere.

"Tyrell haana kufa Amante wangu
handiti?,Haana ka Tyrell huh?!"

"Shhhh babe calm down please
mupenyu and haaskuzombofa
angofainter chete ,haafe I promise"he
said achisimudza Amante kuenda naye
kumota.Ndakaendawo ndikanobata
makumbo ndichimhanyawo
ndichingotaura ndichichema

chete.Takapinda mumota tikaenda kuhospital,Andrea anga ari zii achingokwiza maoko ake .Takasvika achibva aiswa pabed.

Tyrell akatanga kumonitor zvese zvaidiwa aingomhanya mhanya ari 1 ,akarambidza manurse ese kusvika muroom maanga aisa Amante.Isu tanga takangomira panze achiita basa rake .Ndakanamata neshona ndikapinda muchirungu,ndakanamata nematounges ,ndikapinda futi mufrench.Tumanurse twaingodarika tuchinditarisa but handina kuita basa nazvo.Ana mom vakauya hameno

vavafonerwa nani ini ndandisina. We spent the night pachipatara ,takanzi tiende kumba but takaramba hapana aida kuenda.

"Babe zvese zvirikuda kuitwa tese taita, now akarara chete tangomirira kuti amuke" akadaro Tee akandibata rwoko.

"Are you sure kuti anomuka" I said ndakamutarisa mumaziso and he said

"100% sure"

I hugged him for some minutes
ndichibva ndazoenda kunosimbisa
Andrea.Kwakaedza muskana asati
amuka kunamata hatina kurega hedu
tainamata akazomuka
kumaskati.Ndakafara handidi
kunyepa.Munhu wese anga arimo
akafara and bamkuru vangu Andrea
vakaignower vanhu vese vaivemo
vakapa babe ravo nhanzvi,vakafarisa
havo vakomana vakasvika pakuburitsa
relationship yangu pavanhu.Ana
bamkuru Tinaye vakauya vakapihwa
information yavaida.Vakabuda
naTyrell.

Ndakaendawo ndichida macar keys
aTyrell ndaida kunotora hembe
dzaAmante nekunogezawo
namom.Ndichisvika ndakanzwa
pachitaurwa nyaya yekufa
kwaTiyani.Handina kupinda ndakamira
padoor ndikatanga kuteerera.Tyrell
aibvunzwa maquestions achipindura
hake and nyaya yacho yairatidza kuti
Tiya anga akapedziswa pachipatara
ipapa.

"Ndakaonawo kuti zvinenge ndizvo
zvakaaitika,ndanga ndisiri sure so

handina kuda kutaura coz
zvinonetsa.Pamakauya
panapa,ndakaattender iwewe Tinaye
first nekuti zvairatidza kuti ndiwe
wanga uri pacritical but
ndakazoshamisika ndichisheedzwa
zvichinzi Tiyani apacritical.I tried zvese
zvandaikwanisa but hapana
zvazvakashanda ndakashaya kuti sei.I
asked manurse ese procedure
yavanga vashanda nayo vakataura
chaizvo zvaifanira kuitwa.Handina
hangu kutaura zvakawanda but
ndakangopa order yekuti kuroom
kwako ndini ndega ndaikuenda
because ndanga ndisisatruster vanhu
vese .Pamanurse aiona nezvaTiya

pane 1 akaratidza kuda kunzwa
nezvako sterek and ndiye akaita main
suspect yangu.I have been digging
about him hangu and pane
zvandakaona let me show you
mapictures".

Ndakabatikana hangu ,saka zvaireva
kuti Tiya anga akaita zvekuuraiwa
nevanhu .Tyrell continued achiti:

"Nemapictures aya ndakaona kuti
zviripa2,munhu uyu anogona ariiye
akapedzisa or akapinza someone
muhospital kuti aite basa rake ega"

"Yeah coz nurse anotsvagei
kunzvimbo dzakadai dai ndewemadhiri
uyu" Tiyani replied.

"Munokwanisa kubvunza everyone
aiona nezvaTiyani or kuenda nesu tese
kune muskana abatwa uyo otaura kuti
ndiye here zvogona kuita easy.Ndaona
kuti imhondi hayo but anoda munin'ina
wake mukashandisa iyeye
haangambonyepe".

Ndakabva hangu ndisina kupinda

ndakadzokera kuroom kwaive
nevamwe.

"Ko kwakanaka here?"mom asked
ndikangoyeredza misodzi ndikati:

"Kudenga kure mufunge"

"Ko waitwa sey Ammah"

"Mama akarwadziwa Tiyani.Sei vanhu
vaine hutsinye anga asina daka
nevanhu wani ko vakamuuraireiko"

"Nguva yanga yakwana Ammah ,it was an accident kuda kwaMwari" dad replied vachindibata ndikati:

"Akapedziswa pano uyu vanhu vakaoma ka....."

"Heee dont tell me kuti....."

"Tyrell haambofe akadaro.Haasiriye pane mumwe akatengwa.Nezuro ndaida kutopopota paakati arikuona

nezvaAmante ari1 but now ndakuona
zvaaizviitira" I said ndichigara
pasi.Pakamboita nguva pasina ataura
Tyrell akazodzoka ndichibva ndabuda
naye panze.

"Your eyes are red wambochema?" He
asked ndikapindurawo nemubvunzo
wekuti:

"Why usina kundiudzawo?"

"Kutii babe ?"

"About Tiyani"

"I was afraid kuti unozoreactor this way,I didn't want to hurt you.Handidi kuona uchichema or wakasuwa.So I was trying to protect you chete.Dai wakaziva waingobatikana but chekuita panenge pasina ,now the real culprit akubatwa opihwa mutongo waanodesever hanty ndozvawaida babe,zvakuitika,remember the words awakataura paguva raTiya, now ndoakumanifester,he is fighting kwaari ikoko ,he listened to your command thats why zvisiri kutora time ,yes its

sad but zvakaiteka zvakaiteka,Im sorry
maybe dai ndakavaisa muroom 1
ndaikwanisa kusaver vese hameno,Im
sorry"he said and I hugged him ndikati:

"No honey its not your fault inguvawo
yanga yakwana ,God had his plans,dai
zvisina kuitika dai team racho richiri
kungouraya vanhu risina kubatwa,but
death yaTiyani ndoyakaita kuti
vatsvagwe vawanikwe ndomarongerwo
azvanga zvakaitekwawo naMwari"

Takazodzokera hedu kune vamwe
,,Amante akaita 3 days muhospital and

3 days idzodzo ndanga ndingoriko
ndaisabva,kuxull ndaisamboendawo
ini,vanhu vekuchikoro nevekuchurch
vakauya kuzovisiter vachiisa
maprayers.Mukomana wangu aiita
basa nemazvo hake.Ana Tinaye
vakabata munhu anga akapedzisa
Tiyani and ndiye aisuspectwer
naTyrell.Charmaine ndanga
ndakamukuvadzawo Tyrell akaramba
kumurapa akati aende kugeneral
anaTinaye vakaenda nasisi vake
kuHarare kwanga kuine vamwe vake.

Amante akazobuda hake
muhospital.Ndakaenda naye

kushopping ndikamuti atore
zvaaida,ndakazodemba munhu
achinhonga hake zvinodhura kuita
kunge achandisiya ndisina kana
kamari apa ndaiti achanzwawo
tsitsi.Ndakaona masneaker anga
akanaka ndikatenga ndikatengera
babe wangu.Patakadzokera kumba
takasvika ana mom vakagara musitting
room .Takanorongedza zvatanga
tatenga tikanogara navo.

"Kana kumbotiudzawo?" Dad said
ndikatarisana naAmante ndikati:

"Kutii futi?"

"Idzoka nyaya dzakabuda kuchipatara
regai zvinzi Mwari vanenge vakaronga
,dai Amante asina kukidnappwer dai
ndichingodhumira ka murima
ndichingoti chiremba chiremba"

"But ba2 ndakambokuudza kuti
kumhanya manya hakusi kwachiremba
chete ukaita nharo"

"Haa ko waida nditii pamwe
ndaitozovarira munhu kunze ka

nekutaurisa "

"We move fast like wifi" Amante replied
mama vakati:

"Kunge baba venyu aaah,murume
akambondishupa uyu"

"Hmmm mai Amah ko tikutara
zvaAmanah wani"

"Taurai mama taurai" I said
ndichikuchidzira,vakaseka vakati:

"Aaagh tichiri mukomana nemuskana
maiti kungonetsana chete paunozoti
munhu munhu anobva akuti ndamover
on"

"Aaah " takadaro naAmante tikaseka

"Hamuskuvaziva ka regai ndikuudzei
ka nyaya yaLorraine"

"Haaaa mai Ama wakuda kuita sei
manje" vakadaro dad vachiseka.

"Pane mumwe muskana ainzi Lorraine
aka...."havana kupedza kutaura
vavharwa nekiss mama vacho.

"Unganidzai hama ndikuroorwawo
mangwana" I said ndichibva ndatiza
kuenda kuroom kwedu,Amante
akateerawo tikabva tagara.Takatanga
kutaura hedu nyaya .

Phone yangu yakaringer anga ari babe
wangu anga auya
kuzondiona.Ndakanobuda nedoor

rekukitchen,ndakasvika ari pacorner
pedurawall.I hugged him tikabva
tapinda mumota tikagara kubackseat.I
handed him box remasneakers
akamafarira,akabva atobviisa aanga
akapfeka achibva apfeka manyowani.

"Wakaziva sei size yangu iwewe"

"Hanty ndakamboenda kumba kwako
uchirwara paye ndopandakaita
research yangu"

Takataura hedu zvakawanda

wanda,time dzakafamba ndisina
kutomboona kuti dzafamba sei
ndakazongoona dzatove kumapast
6.Ndanga ndakuda kuenda mumba
manje,we kissed ndobva ta.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 25

[5/25, 9:19 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKI0uAsc11>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

For previous chapters endai pachannel
yedu using link riri pazasi

[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va
LK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n)

Chapter 26

Talial

"Nhaiwe muridzi wephone iyi kubva atoti zii zvake kudaro akuda ndidii".

"Hmmm?"

"Ndirikuda line rangu ka besty hanty akapwanya phone yangu akaitakura akandipa yake iyi macontacts angu ndomawanepi?,Akadii kubva angondipa phone yangu"

"Maybe he's busy askana"

"Haa busy neiko ndombavha idzodziye.Wakaona maendero aakaita

haana kana kundipa mukana
wekutura zveline rangu atojaira uyu
zvekuba,aiti akandidhuma phone
haipwanyike kaa onotengesa nxa"

"Talia nyaya yekungofungira vanhu
vese siyana nayo.Haasati ataura side
rake but wakutopopota"

"Haa ndirikuda kugara neside rangu
randiinaro irori.Last time
ndakazotruster anaDereck zvikadii
varume imbwa mhani ava"

"Thandoe udzawo mainini vako kuti
vanhu vakasiyana"

"Haaa musatombotambise mashoko
enyu hapana apa.,varume vese
vanenge vakazvarwa nemunhu 1 haa
nxaa magoritoto evanhu"

"Haaa murikuda kutombotsanyirwa
sisi,bitterness yamuinayo
ikukupofomadzai.Muface uye
akapenyerwa chete"

"Kuti andishandise
ondisiyaka.Handichade kuona
mukomana anouya padhuze neni hake
ndingapare ngozi"

"Ooh rega tizongoona,but dai iri
mbavha aisiirei yake phone"

"Pamwe yakafa ka dai aindida akadii
kusiya chaiyo chaiyo yaanoshandisa
ndakaona kuti haana muskana
zveshuwa"

"Urikudawo ka?"

"Aah nxaa!,line rangu nephone yangu
ndozvandirikuda.Munhu anoita
maphone 2 ,3 seiko kana ari munhu
kwaye.Obvious panenge paine
yemadeals.Imwe phone inenge iine
maline 2 imwe 2 ,mawatsapp
akubvuma maaccounts 2 paline 1
which means kuti munhu anenge aine
8 maaccounts ,paaccount 1 panenge

paine mababe 12 aaah vazukuru
vaAdam varoyi mhani" I said ndichibva
ndatobuda panze.

Hamenozvaitika pandiri, ndainzwa
hasha and ndaida kuchema but
ndaisanzwisisa kuti chandaitsamwira
nechandaida kuchemera chii. Ndakaita
20 mins ndirikuseri kwemba ndikabva
ndazopinda mumba manga muina
Thando nabesty vangu.

Ndakaita 2 days ndiri mumood yangu
ndega. Kuxull ndaienda hangu but
ndaibhowekana, ndaisatombofocuser
zvangu. Phone ndaigara ndakabaya
volume up button ndichiti pamwe

inogona kudzoreka volume yega
ndikasanzwa ichiringer.

"Waiting for someone's call?"

"Its not like ndikuda zvekutaura naye
ka sha,ndakakuudza kuti inyaya yeline
rangu chete"

"Hazvinetse ngatipinde mutown
tinovhurisa line racho nyaya yopera".

"Mira tozwiita mangwana"

"Nekuti?"

"Aah nhasi ndakaneta ndirikuda kunorara" I replied achibva angoseka hake muskana. Thandoe akauya tikaenda kumba. Ndakasvika ndikageza ndikazvikanda pabed ndakatarisa mudenga. Dzanga dzatove 5 days kubva musi wanga wapwanywa phone yangu.

Kwakadoka pasina afona, kuchiyedza ndakamutswa na Tammy.

"Mukai askana tinovhurisa line nhasi
iSaturday vanogona kukasika kuvhara"

Ndakamuka ndikageza ndanga
ndakungonorivhurisa hangu line racho
.Takapinda mutown tikananga
paeconet shop.Takataura zvatanga
tafambira ndiripakati pekutsvaga mari
mupurse ndopakaringer phone
iye.Ndakascreamer ndikazonyara
vanhu vanditarisa.Ndakaenda paside
ndikadaira.

"Hey,its Jayden ndini ndakadonhedza
phone yako nemistake so tokwanisa
kusangana here tione kuti
ndozvifambisa sei plus ndikufanira
kukupa.line rako"

"Ohh now ndiri mutown so togona
kusangana hedu"

"Okay neniwo nditori mutown so
tosangana papi?"

Takataurirana ndikacutter ndichibva
ndati:

"Yesssssss!"

"Mokwanisa kuexplainer maactions
enyu here ma'am, kuscreamer
, kusmiler chii chii?" akadaro Tammy

"Ati akudzosa line rangu saka
ndikufarira kaa kuti ndanga ndisati
ndabhara"

"Saka ukuti happiness yese iyi
ndeyekuti wasaver dollar?" she asked

raising her eyebrow

"Eheka ko rinonhongwa here dollar racho" I replied akaseka hake. Takabva paye tikazopesana Tammy aida kunotenga zvinhu zvekumba, ini ndainosangana naJayden, takaronga kuti taizobatana pakudzokera.

Ndakasvika patanga taronga kusangana and anga aripo hake ndanga ndanonoka ne30 minutes chaidzo.

"Kubata nguva kunonetsa here
askana"he said ndichangosvika ndikati:

"Ah sorry zvenyu pane zvandanga
ndichiita ,makadii"

"Hoo inini ,phone,nemota,haa tese tiri
right urisey?"

"Aah Im okay hangu"

"Wakazongoona zii zii ukati
ndombavha dzepatown.Im sorry

ndanga ndiri busy nebasa but now
ndave free mbichana.Ngatipindei
mumota tiende paseri apo ndinotenga
phone yako"

"Aah kungogadzirisa Lcd chete
ndogona kugadzirisa hangu
ndongoshandisa iyoyo"

"No yatorambisisa iyi Tee
ndatombozama kuti
igadzirwe,ngatipindei tinoona
ndokwandatoisiya ikoko"

Takapinda mumota macho achibva
atanga kudriver kunge munhu
asirikuda kusvika. Aitaurisa hake ini
ndichingodaira zvaaitura aingotaura
zviri general. Takazosvika hedu
achibva anditi ndisarudze
yandaida. Ndakatanga kubvunza
zvemaltel akachipa Jayden akatanga
kuseka. Ndakangomutarisa achibva ati:

"Saka urikuda kubva muSamsung
uchienda multel?"

"Aah yanga yamboshanda kaa
Samsung yacho apa iyi inyowani plus

hazvina kumbonyanyosiyana so regai ndingotora iyoyo".

Akaburitsa mabhuru ake aikwana Samsung Note 20 ,yainzi 330 achibva abhadhara.

"Aewa iiiiii musandipe henyu phone iyoyo, ndakugara hangu neiyi yawakandipa iwewe wotora note 20 yako"

"Manje iyoyo ndikuida kaini"

"Ndakutora hangu S23 iyo haisi yezera rangu ndozvisheedzera mbavha veduwe"I said achibva aseka akati nditore S 23 yacho.Akadzoserwa change haana zvaakataura hake.Takabuda imomo ndikaoneka tichiri padoor.Tammy akabva afonawo achiti azosangana nababe wake so taizosangana kumba.

"Pinda mumota ndinokusiya kumba kwenyu handina hangu zvekuita nhasi"

"Ah no its okay ndoenda nemalifts"

"Iiiih saka rega nditsvage pekuparker mota ndinokwirawo lift newe because ndikuda kukuperekedza".

Ndakamboti majokes ka ndikaona munhu atoparker mota achibva atanga kunditevera.

"Ukuda kundiperekedzerei?"

"Kungoti rimwe day ndakagara namama pasi vachibva vatanga

kundiudza nyaya dzakasiyana siyana
ndopavakati vanofarira kudya muriwo
une dovi saka....."

"Hayaa saka zvikupinda papi apa?"

"Sorry hako ndine problem
yakutenderera but ndandichitopindura
zvawabvunza so"

"Kupindura kutii?"

"Ndikuda kukubvunza kuti unogona

kubika muriwo unedovi here
ndichikuperekedza"

"Ehe ndogona saka manje?"

"Saka one day uhabikirawo mama
vangu ka?"

"Ah ko ndinenge ndavawana kupi
manje?"

"Hanty tatove mafriends here so
ungatadze kuona mama veshamwari

yako?"

"Ati tave mafriends ndiani handitambe
nevakomana ini"

"Iiiii why?"

"Aah zvakawanda zvinoitika
mukurarama"

"Ininiwo ndaisambotamba nevaskana
but ndikuda kutotanga kutamba newe
ini"

"Why me?"

"Ndiwe wandaona asingatambe
nevakomana"

"Meaning"

"Uchazozvinzwisisa pamberi apa Talia
handei kumba"

Ndakazonopinda mumota make

munhu atoramba achisimbirira kuda
kundiperekedza. Muroad mese
aingofamba achitaurisa ,ndakaona kuti
munhu anga ari free hake but
ndakazviudza kuti dzikama hako
Talia,ko chakachenjedza ndicho
changa chakatanga ka mazuva
aDereck. Oh Dereck wacho ndanga
ndisina pressure naye hangu. He
apologized nezvaanga akaita and
semunhu anoziva Mwari handina
kuchengeta chigumbu hangu
ndakangoti Mwari vaindivhurira
mukana wekuti ndiwane zvimwe
zvihombe lol.

"Urikufungeiko"

"Hmm aah hapana hangu"

"Iii saka mukundiignower here askana
inga tanga tichiwirirana wani"akadaro
Jayden achiisa kamusoro paside
achinyepedzera kunzwise
tsitsi,ndakangoseka ndikati:

"Eish sorry wanga uchitii ndanga
ndichitofunga kuti ndine assignment
yandirikuda kuita,handina kureseacher
mutown mune wifi ndichatozodzokera

mangwana"

"Ndogona kukubatsira
hangu,ndokuhotspotter kusvika
wawana zvaurikuda zvacho"

"Aah zvogona kutora time thanks hako
ndozongozviita mangwana"

"Ndamboti handina
kwandirikumhanyira wani".

Ndakamboita tunharo but deep down

ndaitoda help nekuti kutadza kuzviita
musi uyu zvaireva kuti mangwana
acho ndaisazoenda kuchurch
ndichinoresearcher.Ndakazobvuma
hangu ,takasvika pamba akamisa mota
pagate.Ndakahotspottwer hangu
ndikatanga kutsvaga zvandaida
zvacho but zvairamba network yacho
yanga iri poor.

"Chitsvaga nephone yangu I think
zvinogona kuita coz connection
nephone yako ikunetsa".

Ndakatora phone yacho ndikatsvaga

ndikazviwana.I thanked him ndikabva
ndazopinda hangu mumba iye achibva
adzokera.

"Ko ndevapi avo ndangoona mota
mbishi ndikati varikuuya kaa baba"

"Haa ana Thandoe tibvirei apa ndakati
handichaite zverudo wani"

"Hmm heya".

Tammy akazouya vakatanga kutaura

nezvaJayden.Time dzanga dzfamba ini
ndanga ndiri busy kudebater
nepfungwa dzangu kuti ndomufonera
here kuti ndinzwe kuti anga afamba
sei,dzimwe dzaiti bvunza dzimwe
dzichiti wakamira sani?.Ndichizvinetsa
kudaro phone yangu yakaringer and
anga ari John wo hake aifona.John
aindinetsa kuchurch and aisatoratidza
kutichaneta hake but
ndaisambomuda hangu ini .

Takangotaura hedu zviri general
,takataura for 10 mins achibva
azocutter hake.Ichingocutter Jay
akabva afona.I sighed ndikadaira

zvikanzi:

"Finally,iiii manga muchitaura nabae
kani ndabvira kare ndichizama
ichingoti line busy"

"Ah no ndanga ndichitaura namom
hangu"

"Asi havagare kunoku?"

"Yeah vari kuchinhoyi"

"So apa mukugara nabamwana kani?"

Ndakaseka ndikati:

"Im not married iwe ndirikudzidza
paHarare poly thats why ndirikugara
kunoku"

"Phewww ndarerukirwa"

"Ah nei manje?" I asked ndichiruma
nzara yangu zvikanzi:

"Ah kutamba nevakadzi vevanhu
kunonetsa kaa saka kana usina
kuroorwa boe"

Takataura zvakawanda, call yacho
yakaita 1 hour 12 minutes lol.

Ndichipedza kutaura paphone Tammy
naThandoe vakatanga kuimba love in
the air yaDaruler nababa
Harare, ndakangoseka vaipenga
havo. Days passed and mukomana
aifona everyday. Aikumbira kundiona
but ndairamba , ndainyara kubvuma

ini.A week passed and yanga yava
Saturday futi pakasvika mota pagate.

"Pane ane muyenzi nhasi?"I asked and
girls rakaramba

"Saka ndiani arikunoona kuti ndiani
arikugate ini ndikuda kutombopusher
washen "

Tammy akaenda ndakapererwa
ndichiona achidzoka
akadungamidzana naJayden.Musoro
ndanga ndakaisa chipulling

socks,ndanga ndakapfeka kashort
nejersey reChele,makumbo anga
akazara mazimhororodzi
manzwa.Ndakashaya kana
pekutangira ndakangotsikitsira
ndafunga kuti ndanga ndisina
kumbogeza kumeso.

"Ko zvekusamhoresa vayenzi
takazvitanga rinhi" akadaro Tammy
ndikati

"Aah ko wauya nemunhu kana
kutombozviona shaa ndanga nditori
busy kufunga kuti ndowacha chii

pazviri mudish ,ko makadii vayenzi"

Akaseka akati:

"Ndiriright hangu ndaona kaa vanhu
vakanaka kuseni kuno"

Kuzodaro manje ndakaita kunge
ndichazvikanda mudish .Tammy akati
apinde mumba akaramba ,Thandoe
akabuda vakamuforcer kuti apinde
,ndakasara ndichifema,ndakageza face
ndikatora kazambia ndikasunga
ndikabva ndapindawo mumba.

"Ko watopedza here kuwacha ,wacha hako " akadaro Jayden ndakatarisa Tammy naThandoe vaanga ainavo ndikanzwa kagodo,aida kusara achitaura dzei navo pane waanga ada kani,ndakabuda panze ndikapedzera hasha pahembe,ndakawacha kuita kunge dzichapera colour,dzimwe ndainyika nekunyukura kuti ndikasike kupedza.

"liii haina kuchena iyo"

"Haa nxa mapedza ?"

"liii ijealous here iri?"

"Tammy kwana ndoita jealous rei
ipapa"

"Hamenno iwewe,ndauya
kuzokupedzisira.washen enda
unogeza"

"Saka asara naThandoe?"

"Ndabuda besty,happy?" Akadaro
Jayden ari padoor and ndakanyara
aizondiona semunhu akaita sei nhai.

"Aah ndanga ndichida.kunzwa kuti une
munhu here pr wasiwa wega,Thandoe
anogona abuda"

"Ah no arimo hake ndakunokumirira
kumota ndikukupa 10 minutes"

Akafamba akaenda ndikasara
ndichigeza.Ndakapedza ndaisirwa skin

jean reblue ,T shirt yewhite
nemasneaker ewhite.NdiTammy anga
andisarudzira,ndakaitwa make up
naThandoe ndiye aigona kukurumidza.

"Nhasi hatiskubika udzoke nechikafu
ikoko" akadaro Tammy achibva avhara
door ndisati ndapindura
.Ndakangoseka ndikaenda kumota.

"10 minutes dzazoita 35"

"liii ndakurumidza wani?"

"Tichangononoka kudzoka and haisi mhosva yangu iyoyo" he replied

He drove akananga kwandisingazive ndakatozoonakutatora direction yekuMt Pleasant ndikatoshaya kuti ndekupi kwatakuenda but handina kubvunza hangu ndaingopindura zvaaitaura hake and taitonakidzwa nenyaya

Ndakazoona tichipinda pamwe soo pa entrance panga pakanzi *welcome to

the Hub* ,wow the place was nice and beautiful guys takatenderera tichiona

From my observations the place yairatidza kuti munoitwa zvakasiyana siyana taipinda mese tichiona hedu pamwe taitomboitawo ma actives acho aiitwa imomo ; takatenderera pese and it was fun nekuda kwemunhu wandaive naye ainyatsoita kuti zvinakidze,mamwe magames aitambwa ndaisamaziva but aindidzidzisa ndanga ndakutogona zvakawanda.

Takazopedzisira nekwaitamba tennis ball takagara tichiona hedu vanhu

vacho yaitovanetsa havo

Ndakazonzwa Jay akuti ndikudzoka
,akasimuka akanotaura nemunhu ai
monitor ndakazoona munhu uya
akubuditsa one munhu mu ground
ndakaona Jay akupinda mu ground
vakatanga kutamba havo ; aigona
hake sahwira wangu game rakazopera
papaye team yaaitambira ndiyo yanga
yato winner hayo vamwe ve team
iyoyo vakatanga kuti kuna Jay apote
achiuya kuzovadzidzisa iye
akangobvuma vakapanana ma number
tikabuda hedu tichienda kumota.

"Unogona hako kutamba tennis" I said
ndichismiler ndichitoona achitamba.

"Haa serious here kungozama zama"

"Unogona serious" I replied ndakamira
pamberi pake ,Iye haana kudaira
akaramba akanditarisa
mumaziso,ndakaramba
ndakamutarisawo ,akandibata muwaist
and zvandakanzwa
hazvitsanangurike.Zvaaida kuita
ndakazviona and handina kutokwanisa
kumurambidza ini.He kissed me

,nditukei henyu but ndakaresponder
ini.

Takazopinda mumota ndakunyara
nyara,kutaura ndanga ndisisataurise
.Akamisa mota paside peroad achibva
ati:

"I want to tell you
something,ndaisaplanner kuzvita urira
panapa but I have to kuitira kuti
ndiclear confusion yawaanayo
mumusoro mako now.I know kuti
kunyarara kwawakaita uku you're
asking yourself kuti anondida here or

akuda kungondiitisa.Im sorry I kissed
you ndisina kukumbira permission but
ndatotadzawo kuzvidzora,and rega
ndiclear zvimwe zvatouya futi
ipapa,handikisser vanhu vese vese but
iwewe wakatongotora moyo wangu
kubva patakatanga kuonana mushop".

He sighed akati:

"I know zvinogona kunetsa kubeliever
but ndizvo zviripo.Ndokuda Talia.I
know kuti by now wakapromiswer
kakawanda nevanhu vakasiyana kuti
handikurwadzise,ndokuda kusvika

ndafa chii chii,Im not gonna say all that
memuromo.But Im going to prove kuti
ndokwanisa kuzviita.Im going to make
all my promises through actions"

Ndakangoramba ndakasticker
ndakamutarisa.Ndaishaya kuti ndotii so
ndakangonyarara ini.Akataura zvimwe
achibva azopedzisa achiti:

"Handiskuda kukumhanyisa
hangu,take your time wozopindura
kana wakuda,cherro zvaunenge
wataura ndotambira izvozvo kana
zvichibva pamoyo pako kana zvisiri

handidaire,zviri mumoyo mako
ndikuzviziva"

"Aaaaaah" ndozvandakangopindura
akaseka hake achimutsa mota.

Akamisa mota pachicken inn
mutown,akabvunza zvandaida
ndikangoti hapana.Answer yangu
ndaiziva kuti yaizondiuraisa
naThandoe naTammy ,ndainamata kuti
angotenga hake Jay.Akabuda
akadzoka nemapaper bag 4 achibva
aisa kuback seat.

He drove akananga kumba kwedu

akamisa mota pagate achibva ati:

"Hona mapics andakakutora day
randakapwanya phone yako"

"Ahh ko wakamatora nguvai and why?"

"Because ndanga ndapenyera, ndaida
kuramba ndichikuona, Im sorry
ndakashandisa way isiriyo
ndakapwanya phone yako but
ndozvega zvaiita kuti ndizokwanisa
kukuona futi"

"Aah saka wakatopwanya uchida
,wakaoma hako" I said ndichiscroller
hangu ndichiona mamwe mapictures
,ndakazonzwa kupera simba
muzvigunwe ndaona picture ranga
riina Jayden ,Tyrell nemumwe
mukomana.Ndakamutarisa ndanga
ndakunzwa kuda kuburitsa
misodzi.Ndakangoseka zvekurwadziwa
zviye ndikati:

"Hamuskuda kundiona ndichifara
hanty.Tyrell akandirwadzisa,kukauya
Dereck,now kwave newe futi sei?,Okay
Dereck aida kuti ndisiyane naTyrell

takasiyana ko iwewe chako chinangwa ndechei?"

Akangoramba akanditarisa akanyarara ndikati:

"Ndakubataka ,munozviita
makangwara,inga muri vanhu vane
mari wani,munokwanisa kutenga zvitoy
zvese zviri munyika asi pazvese
makaona moyo wangu uriwo
unonakidza kutambisa.Makaona
misodzi yangu ichivaraidza
hanty.Imbondiudzai kuti
ndakanyanyotadzeiko inini" ndakadaro

ndakamutarisa misodzi ichiyerera iye
akangonditarisa akati.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 26

[5/25, 9:19 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E58aiV9pyny1kKI0uAsc11>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

For previous chapters endai pachannel
yedu using link riri pazasi

[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va
LK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n)

Chapter 27

Tinaye

Takaronga zvatakaronga patakanzwa

kuti Amante anga akiddnapwer and
zvakashanda because takabva
takwanisa kubata vanhu vedu vese
vanga vasara.Ndakaenda naJayden
kuchinhoyi tikadarika tichiona
mdara.Zvanga zvataurwa kuti vaipihwa
mathreats naTulapali changa chiri
chokwadi and ivo semunhuwo anga
aona mumwe mwana wake achiuraiwa
vanga vakundityira nevamwe vese
vemufamily medu so vaiti kunyarara
ndokwega kwaiigona kuita kuti tive
safe.Ndakavanzwisisa hangu ,vanga
vari right pahuwrong hwavo lol.

Takadzokera kuharare nerimwe team

ratanga tawana iri. Slyvania takaenda naye kwanga kuina Trista, Brogan anga arikwakewo, Tulapali anga ari kwake futi. We tortured them kusvika umwe neumwe ataura zvake ega zvaakaita. Panyaya ya Nicholas vakataura futi mapurisa avaishanda navo tikanomatora.

"Machine uye wauya team" akadaro Titan achipinda mandanga ndiri na Jayden .

"So to collecter kupi?"

"Mira ndipedzise kutaura nevanhu vacho tione"

Akabva atanga kufona achibva atobuda. Ndakasara ndichitaura naJayden tichipedzisa kuronga kuti taizvifambisa sei nevanhu vedu. We agreed kuti Tula naBrogan vaifanira kufa. Kuenda kujeri kwavo hakuna zvakwaimbobatsira nekuti vaingoinfluencer vanhu varikunze chibasa chavo choramba chiripo sezvavaiita nababa vaTula vaivaudza zvekuita vangori mujeri.

"The rest of the team haina pressure
sterek ,tikatarisa zvavaiita zvikuratidza
kuti vaitongwa vakapindawo mujeri
vanogona kudzoka vadzidza"

"Yeah you are right" I replied

Titan akadzoka tikabuda tichienda
kunotoro machine yataida
kushandisa. Takaenda nayo kwanga
kuina Tulapali anga akaguardwa
na Calvin. Takasvika achirohwa Tulapali
tikatombogara tichiokera. Anga
akakanganisa life ya Calvin so anga

aine bitterness taida
aburitse. Takazobata taona kuti
angatofa ka nekurohwa, taisada afe
zviri nyore nyore kudaro. Ndakanotora
Tulapali ndikamubvisa hembe
mubathroom. Ndanga ndiine 20 litre
bucket rangu ranga rakazara
vinegar, semunhu anga aine maronda
muviri wese ndakaona zvakanaka kuti
ndimugezese hangu nevinegar.

"Wotoshinga mumwe wangu ndokuti
mavanga apore aya" ndakadaro
ndichiseka ndichimudira dira
vinegar. Aichema but handina kumboita
basa nazvo ini nekuti ndaitozivawo kuti

mwana wamai vangu akafa achichema
nemarwadzo,nevamwewo
vandaisaziva vavanga vakauraya.

Ndakanomudzosera pachair yake
ndikamusunga futi.Jayden akauya
neplate yanga iine tsanga 3 dzerice
dzanga dzakakomberedzwa nechilli
yanga yakazadza plate.Akamupa
nespoon achibva ati adye.Akatanga
kudya achikosora kosora,Calvin
akauya akabata bhodhoro rewine
achibva amutambidza.Bambo
vakavhura nekukasika vachiti
varangarirwa nedenga vapihwa
favourite wine yavo ,mupfungwa dzake

aiti akukwanisa kudhakwa ambotiza
marwadzo.Ndakaseka hangu
ndichiona face yake zvaanga aiita
paakanwa zvaive mubhodhoro,apa
anga anwa zvenhafu zvekuti ndaiona
ndanga ndagarisa ko aimboziva kuti
bhodhoro raanga apihwa ranga riine
petrol here.

"Usambofunga kurasa zvako wine
yaunonwa inodhura
sha.Ndatoshandisa mari yangu
kutoitenga saka wotopedza
chibhodhoro" akadaro Calvin achirova
sip yewine yacho chaiyo yaanga
atenga.Akanwa muchinda but

zvaoratidza kuti zvaimurwadza.

"Ngaabva angomedza matches aputike
boys rangu" akadaro Jayden
tikaseka.Achipedza Titan akauya achiti
mushini wedu wanga wave
kubasement yawaifanira kunge
uri.Takabatirana munhu wedu tikaenda
naye.Taida room
yekuti nyangwe akascreamer
zvekuburitsa liver hapana
aimunzwa.Tichipinda takanomugarisa
paaifanira kugara.Hazvina
kumbopinda mupfungwa dzake zvaida
kuitika pamwe anga adhakwa nepetrol
hameno .Akazobengenuka

pandakamuti :

"Tichaona wakamboona
Vincenzo?,kana usati ndiwe
wakuzoiacter manje"

"Heeeeeeee ko ndeipi iyi musandiudze
kuti zvandafunga ndozvamurikuda
kuita ndochii chiri pamberi pangu ichi?"

"Its a machine inonzi Kop'yo
iskuplen'ya,,,it is also known as the
Spear of Atonement,,,,yatobvawo
kuRussia ichivinga iwewe.It wasnt

easy kuti isvike pano.Do you
remember call yawakareceiver uchibva
kunoona baba vako kujeri
paye.Takakuudza date of death
ukatinga kumba kwedu,waititarisira
pasi ka?"

"Vakomana murikuzama kudii,oooh
ndarepenter ndokumbirawo
kuregererwa.Ndinotoverengawo Bible
inga Acts chapter 32 vs 10 inoti"

"Pfutsek Acts anoperera pachapter 28
" akadaro Jayden .

"Eish ko horight pane nyaya
yaAdam,Adam akatadzira mambo
Solomon vakamuregerera vakatomupa
mukadzi Rebecca vakaita mwana
wavo Abraham wani"

"Hamenno pamwe Satan akanyora rake
Bible ndoraaripa madisciples ake
anenge iwewe kuti muverenge.Nyaya
irikuitika panapa ndiyo iya yaDavid
naGoliath.Ndiwe Goliath wegeneration
yedu urikuzvidza Mwari wedu saka
hapana chaunoraramira"

"Ndokupai mari yese yandiinayo
guys.Zvese zvamunoda ndoita just
spare my life"

"According to our source of
information,this spear of atonement will
pierce by 5mm in every 5
minutes.You'll feel lightheaded from all
the blood loss and feel excruciating
pain,tomorrow morning around 10 ,O
clock it'll pierce your lung and you'll die
instantly.Chete kungoti hapana hapo
pauchasangana nemwana wamai
vangu asi dai kurikunzi waizoendawo
kwaari wainomuudza kuti mukoma
vako vapedza basa".

"Usadaro Tinaye usadaro this isnt you.Nhai vakomana mukudii kumumisa munhu uyu.Imhosva kaa yaarikupara iyi ,munhu wemutemo haadaro"

"Wakukanganwa chazuro nehope hanty.Nezuro chaiye you threatened kutiuraya tese kana wabuda mujeri waiti ndokwaurikuenda ka.We recorded you uchitaura and tirikuendesa proof yacho totaura kuti ndosaka wakafa ,uchiri nechekutaura here?"

"Ndakakutadzirai guys but this is too much madii kungondishudha ndofa ka1,kana kundinwisa poison ndokosora ropa ndofa,ko yaaa ingondipai masleeping pills ndongonwa ndofa ndakarara nhai vakomana"

"Vese vawakauraya vaisarudza here mafiro avaida kuita.Wairapper vakadzi vevanhu wozouraya waivapa masleeping pills here iwe.Your time is up and mafiro auchaita ndakutsanangurira kare.Kana iri mhosva yandirikupara apa ndazvipira kuiendera kugehena ,asi Bible

randinoverenga rinoti usarega muroyi
achirarama and hakuna kuroya
kunodarika kwawaiita iwe"

"Exactly ndakuisa paauto machine
utange kuita basa rawo guys hapana
chekumirira uyu ngaafe uyu" akadaro
Calvin achitosetter Kop'yo iskuplen'ya
kuti iite basa rayo. Aisambokwanisa
kupabva nekuti tanga takamusunga
zvakurevesa. Takabuda imomo
tikamusiya nemushini wake
waizomuuraya zvishoma nezvishoma
zvichirwadza chaizvo. Takaenda
kunaBrogan anga akazvimba sinhi
kubva paye patanga taisa chilli. Anga

asisatopfeke hembe
dzaisakwana.Gumbo rakewo ranga
rakuora harina kumboiswa mushonga
ka parakatsva saka raingochereka .

"Uyu atambura uyu"I said Titan akati:

"Shuwa rega ndingomuzorodza
chinyararire" akadaro achitoburitsa
pfuti yake achibva amushudha.The
bosses were gone kwanga kwasara
tumbururira twaingotumwawo
utwo.Takanovaisa mumaoko
emapurisa ataitemba.Vakaenda
kucourt and vese vakaconfessor

mhosva dzavo hazvina kumbonetsa
sterek.Vakapihwa makore avo ekuti
tega takati yah.Panga pasina hapo
musiyano nekuti vanzi vafiramo nekuti
vaisambobuda zvekumhanya.

Mari yaTulapali takaigovera kuvanhu
vese vaanga akauraira hama
dzavo.Zvaisagona kuvadzoserwa vanhu
vavo but it was enough kuti vatangewo
mabusinesses vawane
kurarama.Mainini vaCalvin
takanovatorawo vakapikira
kukanganisa hupenyu hwake.Baba
vake vakachema zvekuti pavakaziva
kuti ndizvo zvaive zvakaitika.Pese apa

vainzi mwana arikushanda pacompany
yekunze kwenyika,mari yaitumirwa
amainini vake nanaBrogan kuchingonzi
mwana ashanda arikurangarira ,apa
iye hapana kana yaaimbodya
,aingoshandiswa mari dzoenda
kuvabereki.

Ndosaka zvichinzi musanyanyotemba
nezvinhu zvamunoroora ,vamwe
havasi vakadzi imhuka chaidzo.Baba
vake vakakumbira ruregerero
vakaregererwa zvavo.We went home
tichibva kucourt,nyaya yakambonetsa
panews and vanhu vakawanda vaifara
nekusungwa kwechikwata

ichochi.Vamwe vaitaura zvavanga
vakaitirwa vamwewo ndovaitaura
maponero avanga vakaitawo
pavakapotsa vauraiwa navo.Kufa
kwaTula naBrogan kwakavafadza
chaizvo.

"liiiiii zvapera izvi ndakukwanisa
kutsomana nebabe rangu manje"

"Saka kubva pawakapwanya phone
hauna kumbofona mfana unopenga
here iwe" ndakadaro

"Haaa zvaisaita paya but ndakatogona
ko dai ndakazoonna ari Trista
ndambofona haa nekupenyera
kwandakaitwa dai ariye shuwa
ndaikutengesai naMwari ooh" he said
ndikaseka.

Akanogeza hake achibva abuda
.Ndakasara ndikamborara zvangu
ndakazomutswa nemukadzi wangu
aifona.Ndanga ndamusuwa zvekuti
iyewo aibvunza kuti mukuuya rinhi
ndikaziva kuti kanga kanzwa
nekundifunga.Takataura hedu achibva
azocutter.

Jayden akaita madays achironga
ronga zvinhu zvake, rimwe day
ndakazoona adzoka akapusa pusa, apa
kwanga kwave kuma10 chaiko.

"Ko chii bruh" I asked a changoti
ndozokuudzai mangwana. Mangwana
acho ndakamuka atobuda futi
asipo. Ndoday randaida kudzokerawo
kuChinhoyi cause ndanga ndapedza
zvese zvandaida kuita. Ndakabuda
naTitan naCalvin, Jay takamufonera
akati achazotevera. Aimbofambira
nyaya dzebabe rake.

Takasvika kuChinhoyi tikananga kubasa straight. We introduced Calvin achibva atonzi akufanira kutrainer atangewo basa redu. Takanzi tapihwa leave ye2 months and taizobva pamapositions edu pataidzoka pabasa. We were going to be promoted nekuda kwebasa ratanga takabata.

Ndakazobva ndikaenda kumba naTitan, Calvin anga akutosara achigadzirira zvetraining. Tichisvika mom vakatihugger vakatanga kuchema. Takavasiya vakadaro kusvika vapedza shungu.

Vakafara nekuti tanga tapedza
nevanhu vakauraya mwana wavo but
vaibatikana futi kuti aisambokwanisa
kudzoka nyangwe tikadii. Mukadzi
wangu aisagona and aisamboda
kusiyanana neni, anga and isuwawo
shame.

Takapakurirwa chikafu tikadya
hedu. Tichipedza ndakasimuka
ndichibva ndanogeza. Nditori pakati
pekugeza kumeso ndakazonzwa
ndabatwa pamashoulders apa. Rwoko
rwakabata ndairwuziva, ndirwo rwega

rwoko rwaindinzwisa zvimwe zvinhu.

"Babe ndatosvorwa" I said achibva ati:

"Aah saka ndakuenda sara uchigeza
wega"

Akada kufamba ndikamubata rwoko
ndichimudhonzera
kwandiri.Ndakavhura shower tikatanga
kurohwa nemvura tese.Sipo
yairikumeso yakabva ndichibva
ndakwanisa kunyatsotarisa Rhea
wangu wandanga ndakazvisarudzira.

"Dai paine kwaiitwa macompetions
ekugona kusarudza ,haa ndaiita mari
newe babe"

"Aaa....." Handina kumirira reply
ndakabva ndamuvhara muromo nekiss
tichibva ta.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 27

Half a loaf is better than nothing,inga
gonzo rinogona kutofira kafufu wani
aah kana muchida kucomplainer
complainai zvenyu ndangoti
nditaurewo

[5/25, 9:19 AM] Nickiewashe:

AMANNAH

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/CBDBabk1e
hzEg8TuP5FSjr](https://chat.whatsapp.com/CBDBabk1ehzEg8TuP5FSjr)

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Follow our whatsapp channel for quick updates and previous chapters, use link
riripazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Chapter 28

Tyrell

Ndakafara kuti Amante anga asina kunyanya kukuvara hake. Akakwanisa kupora and munhu aishanda nemhondi

akabatwa nana boys.Ndakanona
babe rangu ndichibva
kubasa.Takataura zvakawanda wanda
hedu ko.nyaya dzevanodanana
dzinombopera here.

"Time dzafamba babe ndakuenda
manje"

"Saka hauskupa daddy kiss?"

"Aah babe" kakadaro kachinyara
nyara.Ndakamubata chirebvu
ndikamupa kiss.We kissed kwenguva

yakati ooh.Ndakazobreaker hangu kiss yacho ndatoona kuti ndaizoita zvimwe mumota imomo.Ndichibreaker wo kiss yacho phone yangu yakapinda message.Amannah akaitarisa achibva anditambidza phone yacho.

"Talia ndiani?"she asked akanditarisa ndikashaya kuti ndopindura kutii chaizvo coz ndanga ndisati ndaona kuti message yacho yanga yakanzii.Ndakazongozvishingisa kuti:

"She's my ex babe"

"Vhura message yacho tione" she said
ndikabva ndavhura ndakaona yakanzi:

*Makatambisa moyo wangu wani kare
hamusati magutsikana
nanhasi?Ndakakutadzira chii Tyrell,ko
sei musingade kuonawo
ndichifara.Ndozviuraya here kuti
mugutsikane kuti makawinner*

Ndakapererwa ndichiona message
yacho yakadaro.Apa babe anga andipa
ziso rekuti taura tinzwe.Pekutangira
ndaipashaya ndakangoreplier ndichiti :

"Ko ndaita sei"

"Eh makuda macome back kunana exy
venyu ka" vakadaro madam ndikati:

"Babe ndichizviitirei?"

"Saka chii chirikuedza kutaurwa
apa.Kukunzi hausati wagutsikana
obvious watomunyenga and
akukuramba chii chimwe chingaite aise
message yakadai?"

"Ammah handiskutozivawo kuti zvikufamba sei but panyaya ya Talia rega ndikuudze zvakaitika. Ndaida kukuudza before but handina kuzokwanisa zvakaitika ndezve kuti....."

Handina kupedza kutaura phone yaringer. Ndakaona ari Jayden ndakatoshamisika nekuona call yake cause tanga tisiri close , tanga tangochinjana matags pavakabata mhondi and Tinaye ndiye anga akatora mapics edu tiri 3.

"Hey bruh"

"Hey Tyrell how are you"

"Im good kurisey"

"Haa hapana apa madeals
haaskufamba"

"Itai zviite kani ko chii chikunetsa".

"Ndikuda kubvunzawo kuti whats up
panewe naTalia"

Pakangonzwarwo Amannah
akangovhura door achibva abuda.

"Ammah! Ammah! " ndakamusheedza
ndichibudawo mumota iye akaramba
achifamba.

"Sorry Jay ndokufonera later pane
zvikutika" ndakadaro ndichibva
ndacutter.Ndakamhanya ndikanobata
rwoko rwake achibva andivhizura akati:

"Ndisiye"

"Ndichikusiirei?"

"Imboita ka zvana Talia vako".

"Ammah please imbomira izvozvo ,let me explain"

"Hapasisina time ndakuenda kumba kwadoka"

Ndaisada kuti aende ndisina
kuexplainer but hapana
zvandaikwanisa kuita,kwanga
kwadokawo.zveshuwa maparents ake
aizofunga kuti ndakudheerera nekuti
vakuziva kuti
tikudater.Ndakangokwanisa kuti:

"Ndokumbirawo usazorege kudaira
macalls angu"

Haana zvaakambopindura
akangofamba akaenda.Ndakagara

mumota ndikabva ndafonera Jayden.

"Is everything okay? Im sorry handina kuziva kuti una Ammah"

"Haa no its okay pane zvanga zvatoitikawo hazvo but we'll sort it out,so wauchibvunza kutii nezvaTalialia".

"Okay I was saying pane iripo here pauri naTalialia,what kind of a relationship do you share naye"

"She's my ex" I replied and he sighed
achibva azoti:

"Ooh I see "

"Ko chii chikuitika"

"Uchirikumuda here Talia wacho" he
asked and I chuckled ndikati:

"Haa mdara manga musipo here
ndichiudzwa kunzi ndikarwadzisa
Ammah ndopiswa ndiri mupenyu

naTinaye"

Akasekawo achibva azoti:

"Haa anozviita mukomana wacho
wotongwarira"

"Haa handiskukwata coz maintentions
angu pana Ammah ari pure
bro,ndomuda zvekurevesa
hangu.NaTalia takabreaker zvikapera
".

"I've fallen for her but paona mapics
atakatorwa naTinaye paye haa
zvadhakwa"he said achiratidza
kuti.akurwadziwa.I wiped my face
zvemunhu arikungoshaya pekubata
zviye coz kumeso kwacho
kwakusimborina chekupukuta.

"Eish Im sorry,Its just that the way
yakashandiswa pakubreaker kwedu
haisiriyo.My friend plotted something
so kana atoona picture uineni
haachatokutrustrer,but ndini
ndakakonzeresa so I will help you
kufixer nyaya yacho"

"Chii chaicho chaakaitika?" He asked
ndikangogadzira pahuro.Ndaisaziva
kuti ndonyatsotaura kutii chaizvo.Kuti
nditaure side rangu renyaya zvaizoita
kunge Talia munhu akaipa and aigona
kuzotomusiya saka
zvaisabuda.Ndaiziva kuti anga ari
munhu boe so ndakazoti:

"Zvandingangotaura ndezvekuti we
weren't meant to be,ndakapenyera
naAmmah ndichiri kudater Talia so
yeah hazvina kuzobuda boe,I think
akakuudza side rake iye
ndozvingaite,,,so mirira azokuudza

zvakaaitika"

"Okay atleast ndaane kaldea ndanga ndichishaya kuti zvadii coz kubva paaona pic iroro anhonozvivharira muroom make,ndaromboedza but haaskuvhura arikungochema"

"Eish ma1.Regga nditange ndagadzirisa pandakatadza inini.Im sorry wakurwadziswa nekuda kwangu"

"Haa its okay thanks bruh".

Ndakacutter ndikafonera
Ammah.Kwanga kuri kungozamawo
zvangu but ndaosambofunga kuti
inombodairwa.Yakaringer ka3
ikazodairwa but matauriro acho wega
waitongonzwa kuti hazvina kumira boe.

"I know wakanditsamwira Ammah but
atleast hear me out.NaTalia
takadanana tikarambana and
hatichambodzokerane I swear"

"So message yauya iyo unoexplainer
sei?"

Ndakatsanangura zvese zvakaitika pandiri naTalia.Kupinda kwaDereck and the reason yazvaiitirwa.Ndaifanira kuburitsa zvese kuti nyaya yacho isazonetse futi.

"Munopenga?" Ndakanzwarwo ndikati:

"Ndaisambodaro kare kese but ndaisada kuti uende Ammah"

"So pakusada kuti ndiende you ended

up breaking her heart neway
yakadaro.Im disappointed nemi guys"

"Im sorry"

"Saka kana mawana mumwe
ndichatongotsvagirwawo nyaya ka?"

"Amannah"

"What?,hanzi shiri ine muririro wayo
hairege "

"Wataura wani kuti shiri,inini ndiri Tyrell
kubva pandakatosangana newe
ndakarega ini"

"Kurega chii last Sunday ndakanzwa
pachitaurwa zvaTyrell naAmanda
ndikanyarara kuchurch uku"

"Eish amana nyaya dzacho
dzakuwanda sei,Amanda aingoita
maactions ekuratidza kundida but I
made it clear kwaari kuti ndoda iwewe
ndokuratidza machats acho hangu"

"Kana ukazofunga kuti wakumuda wonditsvagira nyaya?"

"Aewa Ammah apa.hauskuona kuti ndiwe wakuda kudeepisa here ,ukutonditsvagirawo dzimwe nyaya dzako wega.Tichiri kutaura zvaTalialia here or zvatove zvimwe.Pane zvandataura mhosva ndeyangu ndega here.Handiskuramba ndakabhaizawo mbichana but Dereck akazongouya achindiratidza maresults haana kundiudza plan yake ini,Ko Talialia wacho aibvumirei dai aindida,nditoriwo victim unoziva".Ndakadaro ndaita

kakukwidza voice coz ndanga
ndatsamwawo ini.

Ammah wacho aiita kunge anga
akungoda kucomplicater zvinhu
chete.Haana kundipindura
akangocutter phone
yacho.Ndakamutsa mota ndikadriver
ndichienda kumba .

"Wambotaura naTalia?"I asked Dereck
akati:

"Aah angondifonera achipopota

handiskuziva kuti nyaya yake iripapi I
tried kufona back but haiskuita phone
yacho I think ndablockwer".

"Une beer mufridge?"

"Ah uda kuita sei?"

"Kuflashisa mutoilet,ukubvunzorei iwe
unoita sei nedoro hanty nderekunwa"

"Aeweka inini newe takasiyana,uda
kunwa doro kuti zvaita sei?"

"Imbomira kundibvunza zvisina basa "I
said ndichivhara fridge ndakabata
bhodhoro redoro.

"Wanetsana nebabe kani?"

Ndakangomutarisa ndakanyarara
ndikabva ndavhura bhodhoro redoro
riye.Dereck akauya akabvuta ndisati
ndanwa akati :

"Chiremba makabata spirit ipapo

munofanira kudiluter,but
handiskukusiya uchinwa hako beer
kana uine stress verenga zvevana
velzraeri vari murenje"

"Haaa nxaaa gara nedoro rako mhani"
I said ndichibva ndabuda
panze.Ndakanogara ndichifurwa
nekamhepo zvangu ndakazopinda
mumba kuma10.Handina kumbodya
musi wacho ndanga ndisina
appetite,yanga iri first time kunetsana
naAmmah and moyo wangu waiita
kurwadza.

Kwakanonoka kuyedza day
racho,ndakamuka kuseni

ndikagadzirira zvekuenda
kubasa.Ndakasvika ndikaita basa
rangu semazuva ese.

Phone yangu yairinger ndomhanya
kunotarisa ndichiti munhu wangu
ndoona eeh vanhuwo havo vasina
kana nemusoro.wese.Palunch
ndakabuda ndanga ndaaboe manje
,ndaifanira kuona babe
rangu.Ndakaenda kuchikoro kwavo
ndikafona ndiri pagate.Ndakamuudza
pandanga ndiri akada kuita mabut
nemabecause.

"Urikuuya here or ?"

"Handisi?"

"Fine" ndakadaro ndikacutter phone
.Ndanga ndisisina choice
ndakangopinda mukati.I called Amante
akandiudza kuti Ammah anga ari
kuclass.Ndakabvunza kwanga kuine
class yacho ndikaperekedzwa
nekamwe kamukomana .Ndakasvika
muine vanhu hobho vanenge vanga
vatobva kunodya havo.Tumababe
twakatanga kuscreamer screamer
zvekuda attention zviya,ko kana

takupfeka hatingoti chero ndaenda ka
tinonyatsomaker sure kuti zvaita,plus
face nobody tanga takapihwa
ka.Ndakaona babe rangu rakagara
mucorner rakatsikitsira,noise yayitwa
nevamwe ndoyakaita kuti asimudze
musoro and our eyes locked.

I walked ndakananga ikoko ndikasvika
ndikagara pamusoro pedesk rake.

"Ukudei kuno?"

"Obvious handina kuuya kuzodzidza

ndavinga iwewe totaurira muno here or
toenda kwandirikuda kuti tiende"

"Handina kwandirikuenda and handina
zvekutaura"

"Ammah chii?zvikutokunakidza here
zvatirikuita izvi"I asked achibva aramba
akanyarara.

"Aaaagh" I sighed ndakamutarisa
ndanga ndatopererwa.Munoziva
zvinoitika waenda kunoona munhu
wawasuwawosvika achitokuita kunge

hameno chimwe chinhu,ndozvaiitika ipapa.

"I know kuti zvandirikuda kuita neenvironment yatiri hazviskupindirana but handina imwe option wozondituka later" I said ndichibva ndatoisa malips angu pane ake.Tuvana twechikoro tune noise ndatenda hangu,vanhu vakaita noise ivavo ,ndakabreaker kiss ndikamuti asimuke.Ndakamubata rwoko ndikatanga kufamba ndichibuda naye.

"Tyrell ndine lesson just after lunch "

she said akapindurwa naAmante anga
achangopinda achiti:

"Lesson kudiiko kunge pane
chawambonzwa kubva makuseni"

"Amante!"

"Thanks wifey just record the lecture
mozomunzwise"

"Okay hubby unditengere chocolate"

Takafamba tasvika padoor
takasangana nasir vaiuya kulesson
ravo. Takamhoresana and vavari
vechidiki ndakangoti ndovanhu
vanotora mababe edu ava. Dai paine
mutemo wekuti teacher anofanira kuita
40 and above years
mhani. Ndakatombonzwa kuda
kudzokorodza A level ka kuti
ndizvichengetere babe rangu.

"Amah enda unogara pasi titange
lesson" he said Amannah akanditarisa
zvekuti siya rwoko rwangu ndiende, I
smiled ndakatarisa sir vake ndikati:

"Im sorry but haaskukwanisa kujoiner
lesson ranhasi. Amante
achazomuexplainera ,Im her personal
doctor ndafonerwa ndichiudzwa kuti
arikurwara so ndikutoenda naye
kuhospital now regai ndinoona kuti
problem iripapi tigadzirise "

"Awwwwwww!!!" twakadaro tumababe
ana boys vachiti hoyoo hoyooo.
Takabuda muclass tikaenda
kumota. Handina kutaura naye
ndakangoimutsa ndikapinda mutown
ndikatenga chikafu ndikazoenda naye

kumba kwedu.Takasvika tikagara
,ndakamutarisa ndikati:

"Lets eat first tozotaura"

"Handina nzara"

"Urikuzvipunishirei Amannah?"

"Handiskuzvipunnisher"

"Why are you acting like this

zvichikuaaffector.Hautogone
kunditsamwira kwacho apa hona
wakutonzwa musoro nekuzvistressor
nezvinhu zvisina basa.Kuchikoro
nyangwe ukazviramba nhasi wese
hapana chawambonzwa pfungwa
dzanga dzisipo apa hausisina kana
time maexams arikutosvika soon.Lets
just solve this kanyaya kadiki aka lets
act sevanhu vakuru
ndokumbirawo".haana kudaira hake
ndakasimuka ndikanogara paanga ari.I
held her hands ndikamutarisa
mumaziso ndikati

"Ndokuda"

Akatizisa maziso ake ndikamubata
chirebvu ndichidzosa face yake kuti
anditarise. Takatarisana kwemaminutes
and I repeated zvandanga
ndambotaura

"Ndokuda Amannah"

Handina kuwana response futi but this
time maziso ake haana kubva pane
angu. Ndakasweddedza musoro wangu
kune wake ,ndakaona atsinzinira
zvemunhu akamirira kiss

zviye.Ndakasvika pamalips
ndikapfuurira kunzeve and whispered
kuti:

"I said I love you"

"Why do you love me?"

"Dont ask me that.I really dont have a
reason and I dont want to have
one,Never ask why I love you, just
accept that I do, and that I will for the
rest of my life.I love you"

"I love you too" she replied
akanditarisa. Handina kupihwa time
yekupindura zvimwe ndanga
ndavharwa muromo
newake. Ndakaresponder but
ndakakurumidza kubva paari because
panaAmmah ndaisazvitemba zvangu.

Ndakatora juice nemaglass ekunwira.

"Ngatisawanze zvekusuka, cant we just
share one glass".

"Ndobabe wangu kauyu wanga
waendepi ndanga ndakusuwa" I said
and she giggled. Akaenda kuroom
kwangu akabvisa uniform akapfeka T
shirt yangu yaiita kunge
kadress, yaicover mathighs kusvika
pahalf. Ndakangosticker ndakamutarisa
achibva upstairs. Aitomboziva hake
zvaaiita here mwana
iyeyu. Ndakangosimuka ndikanolocker
door, paigona kusvika munhu and
ndaisada kuti vanhu vazoonana garden
rangu reEden.

Takagara tese tikatanga kudyisana
hedu pizza tichinwa juice. Tapedza

kudya akaendesa zvinhu kukitchen
akadzoka achigara paside pangu.

"Im sorry nekusakuudza zvakaitika
naTalia,please usafunge kuti ndiwe
wakaita kuti tirambane,hauna
kumbotirambanisa tanga
tisisangodanane hedu but hapana aida
kuudza mumwe in the name of
kwatabva kure.Im sorry
nekukutsamwisa and Im sorry
nekukuchemedza"

"Aah handina kumbochema ini"

"I know you babe,Im sorry hanty.So
apa I have to help Jayden kuti apinde
pana Talia.I have to clear confusion
irikuna Talia coz ndini
ndakakonzeresa,so
unondiperekedzawo ka kuHarare on
Saturday?"

"Aah enda wega"

"Babe amana handiskuda kuzodzoka
ndichifungirwa,handei tese unobatsira
daddy kuclear zvinhu .You are a new
chapter mulife mangu and kuti

zvitifambire last chapter inofanira
kuvharika we cant continue re-reading
the last one isu tichida kufocuser
nenyowani.Lets go and close it for
good handidi kuramba ndichinetsana
newe nenyaya dzakadai babe handidi"

"Okay hun" she said achigara
pamakumbo angu

"Babe ukumbozivawo
zvaukukonzeresa"

"Ko ndaita sey inini" akadaro

achisimudza maoko hameno zvaaida
kuzama kutsanangura nemaoko but
tshirt yakabva yawedzera kukwira.I
couldn't resist kutaura chokwadi.Maoko
akangoenda
kwaaishedzwawo.Ndakatanga
kufambisa maoko pamathighs ake.She
turned around achigara akatarisana
neni so.

"Pakaita zvinoitika handisirini ndega
ndinenge ndiine mhosva" I said as I
held her waist neone hand,rimwe
raipinda mut shirt imomo and I
suddenly remembered kuti I had to
whisper something in her mouth lol our

lips met and we.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 28

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/CBDBabk1ehzEg8TuP5FSjr>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Follow our whatsapp channel for quick updates and previous chapters, use link
riripazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Chapter 29

Amante

"Saka pawaona message yacho ati
chii?"

"Ah handina kumbomirira kunzwa
ngano dzake ini zviri pachena wani chii
chandanga ndichifanira kunzwa ipapa"

"Ndoproblem yako iyoyo
Amah.Unogadzira nyaya dzemusoro
wako.Zvinogona kuita sezvaunenge
uchifunga but hantya munhu unofanira
kupa munhu mukana wekutsanangura
here.Ipapa paphone wanga wakutaura
zvana Amanda iwewe waisaona kuti
Amanda ndiye aiafter Tyrell
akanyatsomuudza kuti ndine babe
rangu so why ukucomplicater zvinhu
so"

"Amante urikuside kwaani iwewe?"

"Kwako"

"Nxa iwe uchinyatsoratidza kuti
urikusuppoter Tyrell"

"Handiskumbosupporter Tyrell
hey,nditori kuside kwako.Ipapa hona
kutsamwa kwawakaita
kurikushungurudza iwewe,kamoyo
karikurwadza nezvinhu zvisina

basa.Ipapa pamwe nyaya yacho idiki
diki maexy haumazive here iwewe.Kuti
unzwe side raTyrell zvakanakira iwewe
ndosaka ndiri kuzvitura.Kuti
usakurumidze kuconcluder
ndirikutoudza iwewe because
zvichabatsira iwewe mangwana.Im
your sister and Im also your bestfriend
hanty.Basa rangu panapa harisi rekuti
ndingoti you're correct everytime
nepaunenge usiri
correct.Handingangoti because
urikuchema ndototi Tyrell
imbwa,ndofanira kutanga ndanzwa
nyaya ka ndobatanidza,ipapa paui
wrong ndapaona ndopandirikuda
kugadzirisa"

"Ah eho" akadaro achinopinda
mugumbeze. Handina kuita basa nazvo
chero anga anzwa mashoko
angu. Ndakanodya hangu anamom
ndakangovati ati achazodya
later. Ndakanorara hangu Andrea
akafona ndisati
ndarara. Ndakanyatsotaura nemunhu
wangu zvekuda kuti Ammah anzwe
moyo ataure nemunhu wake .

Mangwana acho we went to school but
waamai vangu hapana kana
chaainzwa. Aitonyatsooneka kuti haasi

panzvimbo zvake.Ndakazoona Tyrell
auya palunch achimutora.Akasiya
akonzeresa noise hake nekukisser
munhu muclass.

Vakasangana nasir padoor akataura
hake kuti akunoporesa murwere
wake.Vanhu zvekuti sir vauya havana
kana kuita basa nazvo vaingotaura
nezvaTyrell.

"Haa mukomana anoita uyu guys" I
heard Tania achidaro

"He's sweet kani aah uyu ndamudawo
uyu"

"Umm ana Shantel maona kuti ane
munhu wake wani and vanopindirana
imi motoita zvana Jonso ndotype
yenyu"Denzel akadaro

"Aaah nxaaa"

"Mukutaura nezveiko hamuskuona kuti
ndauya kuzoitisa lesson"

"Tikukuonai sir but ngatimbotaurai
nezvemukomana wamaona padoor

apo mamuonawo sei?"akadaro Mellisa vanhu vese vakaseka nekuda kwemataurirwo azvanga zvaitwa.Vachipedza kuseka vakaenderera mberi nekutaura vamwe ndovaindisheedza vachindibvunza mibvunzo.Sir vakaramwa vakabuda takabva tatongobudawo tichienda kudzimba.Ndakasvika ana mom vasipo ndikanogeza hangu ndikachinja ndichibva ndagara hangu pabed ndichiona movie.

"Yes kiss kiss kiss" ndakadaro ndichiombera tumaoko ndaona mukomana achiswedera padhuze

nacrushie wake akamutarisa
mumaziso. Vakuda kutokissana phone
yangu yakabva yaringer, dai asiri
Andrea aifona munhu iyeye
ndaimutukira dzinza rake rese.

"Hello "

"Ah ko kuita low low hanzii?"

"Aah hapana hangu waswera sei?"

"Ukuitei asi ndafona uchiona movie?"

"Waziva sei?"

"I know you sha ukudaira zvekuda kundibhowa kuti ndikasike kucutter uone movie rako"ndakaseka ndikati

"Asi wakuporofita ndisingazive?Ah iwewe wafonawo patime isiriyo ah.Kubva paepisode 1 now ndapa12 ndakamirira kiss iyoyo ndakuda kuiona wakufona hako"

"Ohoooo saka nekuda kwana Kim Soo
Hyun ndakufanira kutoita time table
yekufonera munhu wangu
manje.Ndotoudzwa kunzi ufone nguva
dzakati kuita kunge munhu
arikudanana nemunhu akaroorwa
kwanai mai bhoi"

"Aaaah ayas zvakaoma "

"Zvichapfava hazvo dont worry,now
ndasvika pagate huya ndikuone"

"Really?"

"Yeah ndauya babe"

Ndakasimuka ndikapfeka masneaker
ndichibva ndabuda,ndakasvika aripo
hake pagate ndikamupa hug.

"Ndakukanganisa kuona kissing scene
nguva yawanga uchida so tadii
kungoita maactors acho isusu now"

"Andr....." Haana kundisiya
ndichipedza kutaura he just pushed me

akandizemberesa gate achibva
andikisser.

"Ko dai mai nababa Muchemwa
vabudikira wakaisa mwana wavo
mucorner kudaro" I said ndichismiler
hangu

"Haa avo here vakatichatisa kudhara
vaye kusangoita baba namai kusada
hedu" he said achiseka ndikamurova
kambama

"Ngatichipindai tigare mukati"

"Hatiskupinda ndauya kuzokutora"

Ndakatarisa tarisa kwese kwese
ndikaona pasina mota ndikati:

"Ko wauya nei?"

"Ndasiwa naamwene vako pano"

"Saka tikuenda kupi?nei futi?"

"Hamenno kuchaperera tsoka
tirikufamba"

"U aint serious mira nditore mota"

"Amante hatiskukwira mota ndati
tikufamba sha.Ah tikangofamba
nemota pese pese vanhu vanozoziva
sei kuti uri munhu wemunhu.Nhasi
tikutombofamba vanhu vachiona kuti
ibabe remukomana musvinu"

"Mafurirana naTyrell kani?"I said

ndichifamba

"Kufurirana kutii? Ivo vazodii naAmmah
ndakapedzisira kutaura navo vese
nezuro"

"Vanenge varikugadzirisana Tyrell
auya akamutora muclass"

"Muclass?!"

"Ehe muclass atotanga amukisser"

"Hiiiiiii iti sure babe ko hauna
kurecorder here haaa tone"

"Handina ini Kyle ndiye arecorder mira
ndikuratidze"

"Haaa chibaba changu ichi haa oooh
maguts aripo shame haa ndabvuma
apa smarts ranga rakarohwa manje dai
Ammah anga abaka baka aiita order
mababe akumuti tipoo number dzaexy
wako"

"Haunyepe" I said ndichiseka
tikarovana maoko.

"Saka pavabuda zvazonzii"

"Aah vanhu vavachingobvunza hee
vakasangana kupi mukomana anoita
nezvei ,ko wako Amante aripi chii
chii?"

"Saka wati wako aripi?"

"Aaah ndati ndiri single ko

ndingagotii?"I replied ndichitoseka
ndichibva ndatanga kumhanyiswa.

"Ndikakubata Amante hameno hako
uchaita nhumbu muroad muno ndobva
ndairamba hanty uri single here
iwewe,gadzirira kuudza vanhu kuti
Angel Gabriel akandivisitira ndini mai
Maria vegeneration yedu"

"Hahahaaa Catch me if you can" I
replied ndichiita kafunny face kekuti
ndinyatsodenha.Akandimhanyisa
pandandakuona kuti ndakubatwa
ndakabva ndati

"Sorry babe sorry"

"Sorry haishande moyo wangu
waubaya nepin"

"I love you Andrea!!!!" I said
ndichisheedzera. Vakomana vanga vari
pamberi pangu vakacheuka ,Andrea
nemanyemwe abva ati:

"Watii handina kunyatsonzwa
sheedzeresa"

"Ndati ndokuda Andreaa!"

He hugged me from behind ndobva
ati:

"Urikutambisirei mari yevabereki vangu
uchienda kuchikoro,wadii kungoita
mbavha hako wozovhara mapurisa
nemasweet words"

"Aah babe saka ndakafitwa nekuita
mbavha inini manje?Putsek "

"Wako" he replied ndikati:

"Nxaa chibenzi"

"Chako"

I turned around ndikatarisana naye
ndikamupa kambama pachest. Handina
kubvisa rwoko rwangu pachest pake
ndanga ndakunzwa hana yake
ichirova. Akadzikisa musoro achienda
kunzeve dzangu achibva aimba kuti:

"Everytime pandinokufunga moyo
unorova"

"Tiri muroad Andrea imbomira
kundiseducer" I said looking straight
into his eyes achibva ati:

"Aaah koinini ndadii
ndangozviimbirawo munzeve dzako"

"You know kuti voice rako
rinondikanganisa ndozvawazviitira " I
replied ndichibva ndatongomukisser

ini.Muroad manga musisina zvamo
vanhu ,akaisa maoko ake pamabums
angu ininiwo ndakangofambisa rwoko
pamberi petrouse rake
ndichimudenha,ndakabreaker kiss
yacho achibva ati:

"Ukuzama kudii Amante"

"Ah ko ndadii?"

"Hona" he said achindiratidza pamberi
petrouse rake ndikaswedera padhuze
ndikabva ndamubata futy ipapo ndikati:

"Sorry little Andrea,mukomana
muhombe aramba kuuya nemota
handina zvandingaite muroad muno"

"Haa wawinner babe" he said
ndikaseka.Takatanga kufamba hedu
takabatana maoko tichitaura
nyaya.Tainyanya kunyeya vanhu
vaifamba muroad tichiseka.

"Hona dress iro " I said achibva atarisa
munhu wandaimuratidza akaseka
akati:

"Wafunga ani?"

"Aah obvious ndatofunga mama
nekadress kavo kakadaro aah vaikada
kani" I said ndichiseka ndichifunga
zvakanga kakaita.

"Haaaa ndaizoseka senge pakaita
mhupo kaibva kati uko dzosara
dzakuita kunge dzine muswe ".

"Haaa Andrea usadaro kkkkk aaah apa

nestep yadzaizovhura manje "

"liiii apa pane kabutsu kaipfekwa
nedress racho haaa mama
vanomboshooter shame"

"Kakazofamba seiko kadress kaye"
asked zvikanzi:

"Aaah ndakakarasa nemistake"

"Imistake iyoyo?" i said ndakamutarisa
mumaziso akaseka akati:

"Yes it was a planned mistake "

Ndakaseka hangu,takapedza kunyeya
amwene tikaona munhu aitengesa
maice cream,bae akatenga tikanogara
pane kamwe kabench tikatanga kudya
hedu maice cream edu.

"Hona uko"

Ndakatarisa but handina chandakaona
ndikaziva kuti ndatambwa ten note

.Ndakamutarisa ndikaona aribusy
kudya ice cream yangu.

"Ndakuda 2 litres"

"liiii babe amana ndangonanzva wani
ooh nanzvawo yangu babe"

"Ndati ndakuda 2 litres"

"Aah babe handina mari ini"

Ndakaburitsa phone yangu
ndikasimuka ndikatanga kuplayer song
yekuti Im single again ndichifamba.

"Ooh mari yacho horight" he said
ndikafara ndichipihwa 20 dollars
.Pasina kure kwataenda ndakaona
mumwe mukadzi aitengesa macap
emacouples ndikabva ndatenga edu 2
,ndakafunga Ammah naTyrell ndikabva
ndavatengerawo avo 2 .Takafamba
famba tikasangana nevakomana
vaitengesa majackets ndikabva
ndatenga.edu tiri 2 anga akanaka
shame.

"Iii akanaka ndokwanisa kutora number dzenyu here ndozotenga futi"

"Yes haisi problem" one wacho akareplier ndikaona baba vekwangu vandipa phone kuti ndiise number muphone mavo. Ndakangoseka hangu ndikaita zvaaida zvacho tikabva ipapo.

"Saka hatichatotenge kuvakomana musipo?"

"Aah wamborambidzwa nani hako" he

replied achiita kunge asiri kuziva
zvaanga aita.Ndakangoseka hangu
tikatanga kufamba futi.Ndanga
ndasara ne5 dollars chaiyo pa20
yandanga ndapihwa .

Ndakatenga mafrimax nejuice tikagara
tikadya tichifamba tichidzokera
kumba.Mumwe wangu hameno munhu
waaifonera ndakangonzwa achitaura
kwatanga riri pasina time ndakaona
pauya mumwe mukomana nemota
tikanzi tipimde.Takasiiwa kumba
kwana Andrea,mama vanga vasati
vadzoka panga pasina
munhu.Takapinda ndikabatwa rwoko

ndichiendwa neni kuroom kwake.

Takarara hedu pabed sezvo tanga
taneta nekufamba muzuva.Ndanga
ndakatsamira pachest pake hangu iye
akaisa rwoko rwake muwaist
mangu,ndakazongoona rwoko rwacho
rwashandiswa kundibvisa paside pake
pandaive ndichiiswa pamusoro pake.

Hatina hedu kumboita zvisiri zvezera
redu lol,takangoromancer
tikadzikamisa mafeelings edu kusvika
tese tave boe.Ndakazonosiwa kumba
ndikasvika ana mom vadzoka.Daddy

ndovaibika zvavk mukadzi wavo
achivaudza nyaya akagara pakitchen
counter.Ndakangovamhoresa
ndikaenda kuroom kwedu ndaisada
kudisturber vanhu.

Ndakagara ndikatanga kupedzisa
movie rangu zvangu.Kuma6
ndopakazodzoka Ammah .

"Magadzirisana?"I asked akati:

"Yeah we are cool ati tikuenta
kuHarare on Saturday kunogadzirisa

nyaya yaexy vacho"

"Ismile yekufarira kunogadzirisa nyaya yaexy here iyi or pane zvimwe" I asked ndakanyatsomutarisa achibva ati

"Aaah iwe"

"Urikunyara inini Amannah?
kwakanaka?"

"Ati ndikunyara ndiani handei tinodya uku Chef Muchemwa varikusheedzera"

Takabuda tikanogara patable
hedu.Ndaingotarisa Ammah aidya
achisekerera chaizvo.

"Asi ndagona kubika kani?" Dad asked
akati:

"Munozviziva wani kuti mogona dai
muchigara muchibika everyday"

"Nesalt yaiswa umu hauskucomplainer
iwewe chaiye?"mom vakabvunzawo

vachishamisika iye Amah akati:

"Aah mune salt ?

Handiskumbozvinzwa ini zvikunaka" .

Takapedza hedu kudya ndikati:

"Hanty vanhu vanga vari kukitchen
ndovarikusuka Ammah huya kuno"

Takaenda kuroom kwedu ndikavhara
door.Ndakanogara pabed
ndakamutarisa achisekerera akamira

pamirror.

"Taura nyaya yako tinzwe " I said
akanditarisa achibva ati:

.....

Stay tuned

End of chapter 29

Kana yaita pfupi sterek ingopedza
kuverenga woplayer kutsamwa kune
labour wozodzoka uchicommenter

AMANNAH

[https://chat.whatsapp.com/CBDBabk1e
hzEg8TuP5FSjr](https://chat.whatsapp.com/CBDBabk1ehzEg8TuP5FSjr)

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Follow our whatsapp channel for quick updates and previous chapters, use link
riripazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Final Chapter!!!

Chapter 30

Amannah

"Pakaitika zvinoitika haisi mhosva

yangu ndega" akadaro Tyrell
achindikisser.He carried me
akanondiisa pabed
pake.Ndakapinunura mabutton eshirt
yake ndikaibvisa.Iye akabvisa t shirt
yake yansanga ndakapfeka ndikasara
nepant nebra.Akanditarisa mumaziso
achifambisa rwoko rwake padumbu
pangu apa zvandainzwa
zvacho,ndakamubata muhuro
ndikamukisser .Handina kumboona
kuti trouse rake rakabva sei
ndakazongoona munhu asisina trouse.

Zvanga zvasara zvacho zvakabviswa
tikatanga kunyatsobatana pasina
zvinokanganisa.Aibata tumanipples

twangu achiita kunge arikutsinyirira so
zvaiita kakurwadza but
zvichinakidza. Akazobva pamalips angu
hake achibva atanga kulicker p**sy
yangu maoko haana kumabvisa
pamanipples paaive and kutaura
chokwadi ndanga ndakutopenga.

"Teee Tee Tyrell!" Ndaishedzera zita
rake iye haana kumbomira zvaiita hake

"Babe ndokumbirawo uise" I said
achibva aita kunge asina kundinzwa
hake.

"Tyrell amana inenge isiri mhosva yako
chero ndikaita nhumbu ukairamba

ndochengeta ndega mwana wangu"
ndakadaro futi achibva asiya zvaaiita
,akanditarisa kumeso akangosmiler
achibva andipa kiss.Ndakabata sinhi
rake ndikananganisa iye akabva
atanga kuimoviser papunani yangu
.Ndakada kuibata kuti ndipinze ndega
but mukomana wacho iita nharo
neni.Akazotanga kungoitira pamusoro
and zvaiita searikutoita sex but anga
asina kuipinza hake.Anga abvisa
malips ake pane angu akulicker
manipples angu so inini ndanga
ndakukwanisa kuita noise hangu.

Ndakazodzikama after some minutes
iye akabva arara hake paside pangu

akanditarisa ini ndanga ndakunyara
manje. Akasimuka akandisimudza
akaenda neni mubathroom achibva ati
ndimugezese. Handina kumboramba
hangu ndakamugezesa ndasvika
pad**k ndakatanga kutamba nayo
hangu rumwe rwoko rwuchibata
maballs, ndiye anga akuitawo noise
manje. Akandipinnira pamadziro
handina kurega zvandaiita ndikamuti:

"Why urikurega kuisa iwe uchida?".

Akanditarisa nemaziso akaita red then
he whispered kuti:

"Ndikaita now paunonyora maexams

mwana wako anenge akukunetsa
,nhumbu dzekumba kwedu dzinonetsa
babe"

Akambomira achibva ati:

"Pedza maexams ako tione kuti
ndichakupa mukana wekundibvunza
kaquestion kako ikako here" he said
ndikaseka .Ndakazogezeswawo
mafeelings akangokwira
futi.Takangobatsirana batsirana
ndikazonosiwa kumba.Ndanga
ndingori mumood yangu ndega
zvangu.Ndaingonzwa kuti
ndirikufara.Ndakanyatsoona kuti

pamwe pachu vanhu vanogara
vakangotsamwa inenge isiri mhosva
yavo kutongoshayawo romance chete.

Amante kaibvunza zvaitika
ndikamuudza hangu iye akandiudzawo
zvavanga vaiva naAndrea. The next day
we went to school and kwaingotaurwa
nezvangu naTyrell.

"Waona ka Tino takambokuudza kuti
babe rawada ropisa iri
ungazviyenzanise nemface wanezuro
here, uchirikuda kumuendera here"
akadaro Denzel. Ndakatarisa Tino

wacho akanzvengesa maziso
ake.Haana kuzombogara muclass
akabuda hake anga aine heartbreak
hake.

"Denzel ukungoti Tino ,Tino sei kunge
waisamudawo Ammah wacho.Hapana
apa tese taitomada matwins
aya.Aisavada ngaasimudze
maoko"Kyle ndiye akasimudza
hameno zvakataurwa kucorner
anaboys vakaseka vese.

"Nhaiwe Munya ko rwoko rwako
rwukutsvagei pasi?" Alaina asked

,Munya wacho akati :

"Ndikasimudza ndendisina kupindura
mubvunzo here,hant kwanzi aisada
mababe aya asimudze handina
kusimudza kaa coz ndai...." Haana
kupedzisa kutaura asimudza musoro
atarisa munhu aibvunza
ndopaakazonyatsoona kuti
abhaiza.Munhu aibvunza ndiye anga
ari babe rake.Haa pakaita noise and
vanhu vaiseka.

"Saka apa tese takutongoendera
Amante or pachiine vane hope

kunaAmannah" Sean asked
ndopakapinda Andrea achiti:

"Amante wacho atori taken"

Anga akanyatsopfeka uniform yake
yakanyatsomugara mukomana.Boots
yaipenya zvekuti unoona face
yako,and kunhuwirira iiii aipedzera
hake.Akauya akagara neni
naAmante.Vanhu vakati ziiiiii
vachizama kuda kubalancisa,kuti
ndiani anoita nezvei.Amante akati:

"Babe wabuda time yemalessons sei?"

"Hanty nezuro waiti wati uri single
ndikakuudza kuti ndirikuuya ooh
ndauya" akadaro achiwhisper. Maam
vedu vakapinda vachiti:

"Andrea asvika here titange
zvekutarisa madetails edu kuti ndiwo
here akaentwer kuZimsec"

"Yes ma'am ndasvika" he replied hake
tikamutarisa tese naAmante tikati:

"Asi ukunyorera pano?"

He smiled achibva ati:

"Ko maiti ndopasa here ndikanyora
ndisina mbabvu
dzangu.Ndakaregestera kuno mababe"

Takafara shame ,takazocheker
madetails acho and anga ari correct
zvawo.Takapedza tikamboita
marevision hedu tikazoenda kumba.

"Handei tese kaa kuHarare
mangwana" ndakadaro kunaAmante
akati:

"Uda kundiitisa munhu wechi3 manje"

"Toenda naAndrea kaa amana handei
kani" ndakanyengerera
kakazobvuma.Mangwana acho
takabuda ,anamom tanga takavaudza
hedu kuti tikuenda kuharare havana
kupikisa.Muroad mese tainakidzwa
hedu tichitaura nyaya .Takasvika Tyrell
akafonera Jayden akatiudza paanga
ari.Takamhoresana hedu tikaenda

kumba kwana Talia kwacho. Jayden
ndiye aitiratidza road anga arikumberi
nemota yake.

Takasvika hedu
tikaknocker. Takavhurirwa door
nemumwe muskana tikapinda hedu
tikamhoresana. Aizivana na Jayden and
akaratidza kuziva Tyrell futi
takazoudzwa kuti anga ari shamwari
ya Talia. Talia wacho akanosheedzwa
akauya hake aitoratidza kuti munhu
atori depressed hake ndakatarisa
Tyrell neziso rekuti hona mabasa enyu
iye akatizisa maziso hake.

Takamhoresana naTalia wacho neainzi
Thandoe vachibva vagarawo
pasi.Pakamboita time pakanyararwa
hapo pasina arikutaura.Tammy ndiye
akazoti akunobika tea Tyrell achibva
ati:

"Haa hatiskugara isu Tammy
,tikutomhanya ndangouya kuzoclear
kaconfusion karipo chete"

"Aah manje mobva mamhanya
zvekutadza.kunwawo tea yepano here
nhai"

"Haa todzoka next time dear mazuva mazhinji"

"Ah okay zvakanakai "

"Regai nditange nemaintroductions zvakanaka,Uyu akagara paside pangu uyu anonzi Amannah,Talia I think wakambomuona pastatus pangu,she's my girlfriend then aripanext pake anonzi Amante twinsister yake then panext pana Andrea bae waAmante,,Guys uyo ndiTalia,Im sure munoziva nezvake,Thandoe naTammy mambovanzwa kare"

Takaitana matafara nekukuzivai hedu

then Tyrell akazocontinya achiti:

"Talia,Im sorry hako nezvakaitika
.Ndakakutadzira hangu and for that Im
sorry.Ndakazofonerwa nemuface
wangu uyu achibvunza kuti chii
chakaitika,anga asingatozivewo nyaya
yacho and ndakangomuudza kuti
unozomuudza kana wave
ready.Chandokwanisa kukuudza
ndechekuti haana kutumwa.He knew
nothing about inini newe and
akangopenyerwawo
newe.Pawakaratidza kuti pane
zvakaitika between us,akaita effort
yekundifonera kuti anzwisise,angadai
akangosiyana nazvo zvakadaro but

kutoda kuzama kunzwisisa ikoko
zvinoratidza kuti anokuda and love
yake iri genuine. Inini naJay
takangoonana ka1 paitsvagwa nyaya
yaTiyani, Ndanga ndiri doctor vaTiyani
and Jayden ndidetective vaiona nyaya
chete ndozviri patiri takaonana
nenyaya yebasa, nhasi
ndopatatoonana kechi 2 nenyaya
yemoyo"

Pakangotaurwa zvimwe
vachibvunzana bvunzana
mibvunzo. Takazooneka hedu tikasiya
Jayden nevanhu vake. Takapinda
mutown tikatengerwa maheels
nemahandbag naTyrell. Andrea

akatitengera madress ,zvanga
zvakanaka hazvo.Takanotengerwa
food tikadya hedu .Takazodzokera
kuguta redu coz anaboys vaiti vane
match rebasketball .Takaenda hedu
tikaona vachitamba and vaigona zvavo
vese.Takazodzokera kumba
kwakutodoka hako.

Days passed maexams edu
akatanga.Babe wangu aingondiudza
kuti unogona and aindiperekedza
kuxull odzoka achinditora,Amante
aienda naAndrea wake.Zvanga zvisina
kumbooma hazvo ,takapedza tikagara
hedu paholiday.Ndaivisiter bae wangu
kubasa kwake kakawanda kunyanya

palunch ndichimuigira food and
aizvifarira hake.Ndakambotanga
ndichimutengera mutown,rimwe day
ndakaita zvekumubikira kubva ipapo
ndandakunzi handidi kuona chikafu
chekutenga kuno lol.

"Nhasi tikuenda tese kumba"

"Ah ndanzi namama ndidzoke
nekukurumidza pane kwavarikuda kuti
tiende"

"Urikuavoider kuuya kumba kwako
nei?"

"Aaah aewa ndamboavoider rinhi
nezuro ndanga ndiriko wani"

"Yes wakaenda ukacleaner nekuwacha
ukasiya wabika but unozviita ndisipo
ukutyei" he said achiuya kwandiri ini
ndakatanga kudzokera kumashure
kusvika tasvika pamadziro.

"Aah handiskumbotya ini ndingatyei
hangu"

"Are you sure kuti hapana chaukutya"
he said achizevezera munzeve
dzangu. I nodded my head achibva
atanga kundikisser

muhuro.Ndakamboda kuramba
ndakatenser but ndanga ndakanganwa
kuti baba vanga vari doctor vaiziva
maparts ekubata pabody yemunhu
mhani.Takatanga kukissana
pamalips,akandisimudza akanondiisa
pakabed kaive muoffice make.

"Kana musirikuda kuuya kumba
tongozviitira ipapa patakatanga
kusangana" akadaro akanditarisa
kuface ndakabva ndaremember musi
wacho achiti:

"Ishena here iyi" ndakavhara kumeso
nemaoko ndichinyara iye akatanga
kuseka hake.

"Lets go kumba kwanamama this weekend varikuda kukuona kumba hanzi makoti wacho ndikatorovha kuchurch handimuone"

"Okay eish iiii ndanyara"

Saturday ichisvika akauya kumba akamboona anamom hake tikazobuda.Takapinda nemutown ndikatengera amwene suit nebag tikabva taenda .Takasvika tikatambirwa zvakanaka hedu takamhoresana tikatanga kutaura nyaya taizivana hedu saka tatitori mabhururu.Bamnini Sean naAunty

vangu vaiwirirana neni futi coz taiita
tese madhiri lol.We had a great day
nehama dzemurume tikazodzokera
kumba.Muroad mese munhu wangu
aingoti:

"Kuwirirana kwamunoita ndobva
ndatonzwa kuda kukuroora nhasi
chaiye"

"Saka ukutadziwa nei?"

"Ammah ndiri serious"

"Neniwo ndiri serious wani"

"Wakuda kuroorwa here?"

"Kana anoda kuroora aripo
ndorambirei"

"Uda kuroorwa rinhi?"

"2045"

Akamisa mota achibva andibata akati :

"Ngatitaurei zvine musoro babe inini
kugara ndega handichatode
ini"Ndakangomutarisa achibva ati:

"Iweweka,,you did something to me, I
don't know what it is but I do know that

I don't want to lose you..And I hope you know it too.You always keep a smile on my face and I can act like myself because you accepted me just the way I am. You mean so much to me, the way you make me feel is just unexplainable. This is the happiest I've been in a awhile and I have to thank you for that. You just make it so easy to fall for you and believe me, I'm falling harder with each passing day.I only want to be with you twice Now And Forever ,,Babe please do me a favour,,I no longer want to be your boyfriend,,can you please allow me to be your man,I dont want you to continue leaning on your dad's

shoulder please take mine
instead,,,allow me to be your husband
Amannah"

Achipedza inini ndanga
ndakutongochema.Mawords ake
aibata moyo wangu
guys.Ainyatsoratidza kuti he meant
every word raaitaura.Akaburitsa ring
yainyatsopenya achibva ati:

"Can I?"

I nodded my head ndakamupa rwoko
rwangu achibva andipfekedza ring iye
.I smiled mumusodzi imomo
ndikapihwa kiss.He drove

akanondisiya hake pagate achibva
aenda hake.Ndakapinda anamom
vachitofara naAmante anga
apfekedzwawo ring ndakavaratidzawo
yangu mufaro ukawedzera.

"Maring anodhura kaaya? Ndovanh
vandinoda kukwekweta zvangu dai
vakupfekedzai e10 dollars
ndaivanzwira tsitsi " vakadaro dad
tikaseka tikati:

"Manje tongonofa nenzara imi mari
munoidii sezvinonzi mune vana
vachasara pano.Motofanira kutotipa
kaa yekuenda nayo"

"So pachikoro murikuzvifambisa sei?"mom asked

"Tongodzidza taakudzimba mom "

"Heya pano pamera mapere ka chii chamurikushaya panapa" she said zvikanzi nadaddy:

"Mai Ammah ukuda vataure here zvisipo" takaseka zvedu

We were happy hedu,dad vakaita meeting naAndrea naTyrell,it was like a boys outing coz vakaenda kuKariba chaiko vakadzoka after 3

days. Maparents akasangana
vakapanana date rekuroora. We got
married musi we Birthday redu mari
yakabviswa hayo isiri yekutamba nayo
. Manheru acho we had a birthday party
pamba, hama dzese dziriclose
dzadziripo takaita a week tiripamba
takamirira muchato. Tairairwa ipapo
nana mama, ana mama mai Amanda
vaitidzidzisawo takaudzwa zvese
kubva kukitchen kusvika kubedroom.

Day racho rakasvika and taifara but
kungoiva kuti tanga takuseparater
nemaparents kwaichemedza, and
ndanga ndisisamuke ndiri panext
paAmante aww. Tanga takachena and

takachatira pasame venue.Zimsec
nekusada kusaririra yakaburitsa
maresults edu musi wemuchato lol but
tanga takapasa hedu Andrea anga
aine 15 points dzake inini naAmante
tanga tiine ma13 tese.

Talia naJayden vakauya kumuchato
vanga vave item wena,Claire naKyle
vaidater futy.Charmaine anga avewo
like a sister kwatiri,mom nadad vaiti
Slyla ndiye anga akamukanganisa so
vakatanga kumubatsira vakamuendesa
kuteacher's college and guess what
ndiye akazodzikamisa player redu
Dereck.

Ana mama mai Tiyani ndanga
ndakavaudza zvaivepo pandiri naTyrell
vakafara havo and pamuchato
vakatouya.Vaitongotiona sevana vavo
zvavo.Ipo pamuchato ipapo
Ndakatoona Tiyani akabata maflowers
achisekekerera.Ndakatofamba
ndikasvika pandanga ndamuona
akamira ndikaona paine
maflowers.Ndakamabata and heard a
voice raiti:

"Congratulations Manah ,Im happy for
you.Be happy,ndakufarawo coz
urikufara.Undiiterewo Amante
naAndrea makorokoto ndirikufara
kani".

"Amah ko wakabatirei dombo?"

Amante asked asvika pandiri ndikati:

"Dombo? Ndakabata maflowers ini"

"Wanyanyofara zvakadiiko zvekutoona dombo kunge maflowers".

"Handiskupenga iwewe ndiwe usirikuona huya tibvunze ana mama"

Vese vakati ndanga ndakabata dombo raipenya kuita kunge diamond. Tyrell akatoti raitove diamond they asked kwandariwana ndikavaudza.

"Saka zvikureva kuti Tiya akupa diamond. Iwewe uri kuona maflowers ako auno farira right, you're going to cherish them and haumarase. Isusu tikuona diamond so ukasvika paunoomerwa ne life unokwanisa kutotengesa maflowers ako iwawo and anotengwa coz vanhu vese vanenge vachitenga diamond. He gave you the most precious gift" akadaro Tyrell.

Takapedzisa hedu day redu tichifara. Mangwana acho ndopata kazopinda mu plane yedu takuenda ku honeymoon. Taingonzi munooni tasvika kwatirikuenda. Ta samboziva anaboy

ndovaiziva kwatanga
takananga.Ndakazoona tasvika paOld
trafford(the home of Manchester
United) tanga taneta hedu but kwete
zvekutadza kuona match reMan U
neliverpool kaa.Takatoona bhora and
takanakidzwa ,ndaisaziva kuti
zvinonakidza kudaro kutoona ana
Maino fair fair.Takahwinha 4-0 tikafara.

Takazoenda kuhotel kwatainogara
hedu.Takasvika tikadya tese tiri4
tikazoenda kumarooms
kwedu.Ndakanotanga kugeza hangu
,Tyrell hameno zvaaiita,pandakapedza
akapindawo ndikanyatsotora time
yangu ndichiita make up.Ndakapfeka

kadress kaiita kunge katop handina
kumbopfeka bra ne pant ,hanty
ndozvatanga taudza nana mama hanzi
usamunonokere ,usazvipombe pombe
nezvinduwe nei nei kana akuda zvinhu
zvake musiye atore zviri easy.

Akabuda hake akamonera drying towel
.Ndakanomutambira achiri kudoor
ndikanomugarisa pabed.Ndakatora
mafuta ndikatanga kumuzora hangu
ndichipuruzira maparts andaiziva
hangu kuti anokonzeresa.

Akafambisa rwoko rwake muzvidya

zvangu akarwusvitsa kwazvakarehwa
akanditarisa mumaziso achibva ati:

"This is the day randanga ndakamirira
pa27 years dzese idzi,wagadzirira here
babe"

"Yes hun Im ready" I replied achibva
andigarisa pamakumbo achibva
atanga kundikisser.

THE END

Thanks for your support,,thank you for
being patient..God bless you..I love
you

AMANNAH

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/CBDBabk1ehzEg8TuP5FSjr>

A story by:

Nickiewacho

~Nicola~

+263 716 010 275

+263 787 971 774

Follow our whatsapp channel for quick updates and previous chapters, use link
riripazasi

<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaLK0RJJZg45Ds9wTS3n>

Additional Chapter

31

Tyrell

Finally ndanga ndave nemunhu wangu panzvimbo.Ndakanyatsomutarisa hangu achindizora mafuta achisekerera.Kundibata kwaaiita kwakaita kuti mafeelings angu akwire ,ndanga ndakutongonzwa kuti yakufanira kutopinda hayo.

Ndakafambisa rwoko rwangu
rwuchipuruzira chidya chake kusvika
rwasvika pandaida kuti
rwusvike.Ndakatanga kupuruzira p*ssy
yake nezvigunwe 2.

"Ndakazvarwa ndiri premature
ndichimhanyira zuva rinori babe are
you ready?"I said ndichimugarisa
pasi.Rwoko rwangu rwanga
rwuchingori muhembe make and
mafeelings ake anga akwira
zvandaitoona ndega.Ndakatanga
kumukisser and she responded hake
,ko pakukisser anga ari shasha hake
aitondipedzera zvake.

Ndakabvisa dress rake ndichibva
ndatomurarisa pabed ndichienda
pamusoro pake, akabvisa dt rangu
akarikanda pasi achibva abata d*ck
yangu achitamba nayo. Patime iyoyo
ndailicker maboobs ake ndombodzika
kusvika paguvhu apa.

"Oooh babe aaah chiisa Ty!!!"

Kaisheedzera nevoice ririsweet zvekuti
handina kufunga
zvakanwanda. Ndakangonanganisa
ndikabva ndangopusha nesimba rese
kuti ipinde. Ndaitoti ndicharohwa but
akangoscreamer ndikati:

"Ndobvisa here "achibva ati:

"Aewa babe isa yese"

"Are you sure?"

She nodded her head achiisa muromo wake pane wangu.Ndakatanga kuisa ndichiburitsa ndodzoserera ndoburitsa but zvanga zviri gentle hazvo coz mumwe wangu ndaimuziva,akapotsa aenda pawheelchair nechimota saka iiii ndaitomutyira but iye airatidza kushinga wena.Takapedza ndikarara paside pake ndikati:

"Are you okay?"

"Noo" she replied ndikati:

"Im sorry babe mira ndikupe mapain
killer"

"Urikuda kusimuka uchiendepi nepain
killer yangu"

"Hmm what do you mean" I asked
achibva andibata d*ck achibva ati:

"I want more babe"

"Are you for real?" I asked and she
smiled akati:

"Asi watoneta?"

I just looked at her in disbelief,ndiye
Ammah wandaiziva wandanga
ndaroora here uyu,Ammah wangu
weshena pagaro.Ndichifunga kudaro
ndakazongonzwa ndakukisswer
muhuro iye anga ari pamusoro
pangu,Ndakatanga kubata mabums
ake akasiya zvaaiita achibva aibata
akainyudza yese .Takaita rimwe round
ndikamutakura
ndikamugezesa,ndakabvisa masheets
anga aine blood ndikamurarisa
pabed,ndakanogezawo pandakapedza
ndakasvika arara,aisamborega anga

anetawo.

Mangwana acho zvakamuka
zvakakwidza,ndakatomutswa naye
achiscreamer ndakaona akatsika pasi
negumbo 1 rimwe ririmumhepo.

"Haa dai vanhu vachiziva zvinoita
masinhi mahombe vasingambodadire
vane madora,ooh ndochii
ichochi"ndakada kuseka but ndakaona
kuti ndozvisimudzira
mhepo.Ndakangomutakura tikanogeza
mubath imomo ndakawana mukana
ndikaipinza futi but apa

ndopandakapihwa gwati manje
ndikatukwa ndichinzi ndine hutsinye.

"But nezuro wakati ipain killer wani
zvachuchinja sei nhasi?"ndakadaro
ndichiitenderedza pap**sy
yake.Ndanga ndakangoisa musoro
chete ndichida kuti anyatsobatwa
nemafeelings zvakanaka.

"Aah ndakambodaro kupi?"

"Hauna kumbodaro horight
nditambidzewo towel ndipukute
ndiende"

"Aah ukuenda kupi?"

"Ndikuda kudzokera kunorara"

"Aah hooo "

Voice rarave pasi pasi ndakaziva
kuti.munhu aitoda zvake but aida
kunyepedzera kuramba
ramba,ndakangomudhonzera padhuze
ndikamuvhara muromo,maoko
ndakaisa pamagadziko ndikabva
ndainyudza hangu yese mukati.

"Ohhhh yesss yesssss"

"Babe itisaa isaaa yess babe f**k"

Kaingosheedzera kachinakirwa.Food yakauya ndikamudyisa hangu.Phone yake yakaringer vanga vari mama vake vaifona vakataura zvakawanda ndakazonzwa achiti :

"liii really inga makorokoto shuwa ko mwanai?.Aah wooow God is great" akazocutter akati:

"Hanzi Rhea naTinaye vaane mwana "

"Woww mwanai?"

"Mukomana hanzi anonzi Tiyani"

"Nxcowww sweet rega nditozoita
makorokoto blaz vangu"

"Ndakasenderwa list rezvemakorokoto
zvirikudiwa naRhea ukariona unoseka
iwe" she said achindiratidza zvinhu
zvacho ndakaseka coz zvanga
zvakanwandisa.

Amante naAmah vakaita 3 days
vasingabude panze zvavo.Rechi 4
ndopatakazovaforcer kuti vabude
,takatanga kutenderera hedu tichiona
nzvimbo.Taitora mapics hedu tiri
pakasiyana siyana.

"Saka tirikuita vana vangani?"I

whispered munzeve yake achibva ati:

"I think 2 vanokwana,a boy and a girl"

"I think apa tagadzira mukomana chete
handei tinogadzira muskana wacho"
ndakazevezera futi ndikamubata rwoko
ndikatanga kumhanya naye
tichidzokera kuhotel.

"Ko mukuendepi?"Amante akabvunza
ndikati kuna Ammah

"Ndivaudze zvatirikunoita here?"

Akandirova kambama tikatanga
kuseka tichimhanya.

THE END

Handigone hangu kurwa
nemaziziNdatya kuroiwa oooh ndaita
zvamanga muchida yuhwiii

**#PDF CREATED BY LORITY MOTION
PICTURES#**